Eigene Vorlage

Dossier zur Nutzenbewertung gemäß § 35a SGB V

Mepolizumab (Nucala) – EGPA
GlaxoSmithKline GmbH & Co. KG
Separater Anhang 4G zu Modul 4B

Tabellen und Abbildungen

Stand: 24.11.2021

Inhaltsverzeichnis

- 1 Ergebnisse für Veränderung des BVAS aus RCT mit dem zu bewertenden Arzneimittel
- 2 Ergebnisse für Veränderung des ACQ-6 Scores aus RCT mit dem zu bewertenden Arzneimittel
- 3 Ergebnisse für Veränderung des SNOT-22 aus RCT mit dem zu bewertenden Arzneimittel
- 4 Ergebnisse für Veränderung der Domänen des SNOT-22 aus RCT mit dem zu bewertenden Arzneimittel
- 5 Ergebnisse für Fragebogen zur sino-nasalen Symptomatik aus RCT mit dem zu bewertenden Arzneimittel
- 6 Ergebnisse für Veränderung des SF-36 PCS aus RCT mit dem zu bewertenden Arzneimittel
- 7 Ergebnisse für Veränderung des SF-36 MCS aus RCT mit dem zu bewertenden Arzneimittel
- 8 Ergebnisse für Veränderung der Gesundheitsdomänen des SF-36 aus RCT mit dem zu bewertenden Arzneimittel
- 9 Ergebnisse für Veränderung WPAI aus RCT mit dem zu bewertenden Arzneimittel
- 10 Subgruppenanalysen zu Remission aus RCT mit dem zu bewertenden Arzneimittel
- 11 Subgruppenanalysen zu Zeit bis zum ersten EGPA-Rezidiv aus RCT mit dem zu bewertenden Arzneimittel
- 12 Subgruppenanalysen zu Reduktion der der oralen Kortikosteroide aus RCT mit dem zu bewertenden Arzneimittel
- 13 Subgruppenanalysen zu ACQ-6 aus RCT mit dem zu bewertenden Arzneimittel
- 14 Subgruppenanalysen zu SNOT-22 aus RCT mit dem zu bewertenden Arzneimittel

- 15 Subgruppenanalysen zu Fragebogen zur sino-nasalen Symptomatik aus RCT mit dem zu bewertenden Arzneimittel
- 16 Subgruppenanalysen zu SF-36 Responder (PCS ≥5 Punkte) aus RCT mit dem zu bewertenden Arzneimittel
- 17 Subgruppenanalysen zu SF-36 Responder (MCS ≥5 Punkte) aus RCT mit dem zu bewertenden Arzneimittel
- 18 Subgruppenanalysen zu Hospitalisierung aus RCT mit dem zu bewertenden Arzneimittel
- 19 Subgruppenanalysen zu WPAI (Versäumte Arbeitszeit aufgrund von Krankheit) aus RCT mit dem zu bewertenden Arzneimittel
- 20 Subgruppenanalysen zu WPAI (Beeinträchtigung im Berufsleben aufgrund von Krankheit) aus RCT mit dem zu bewertenden Arzneimittel
- 21 Subgruppenanalysen zu WPAI (Beeinträchtigung der Arbeitsleistung insgesamt aufgrund von Krankheit) aus RCT mit dem zu bewertenden Arzneimittel
- 22 Subgruppenanalysen zu WPAI (Beeinträchtigung der Aktivität aufgrund von Krankheit) aus RCT mit dem zu bewertenden Arzneimittel
- 23 Subgruppenanalysen zu Unerwünschte Ereignisse aus RCT mit dem zu bewertenden Arzneimittel
- 24 Subgruppenanalysen zu Unerwünschte Ereignisse nach SOC und PT aus RCT mit dem zu bewertenden Arzneimittel
- 25 Subgruppenanalysen zu Schwerwiegende Unerwünschte Ereignisse aus RCT mit dem zu bewertenden Arzneimittel
- 26 Subgruppenanalysen zu Studienabbruch wegen unerwünschter Ereignisse aus RCT mit dem zu bewertenden Arzneimittel
- 27 Subgruppenanalyse zu Unerwünschte Ereignisse von besonderem Interesse aus RCT mit dem zu bewertenden Arzneimittel

2016N301343_00 MEA115921

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 1 of 8

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 2.67
Summary of BVAS Total Score at Each Visit

Timepoint			Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
Baseline	BVAS Total Score	n Mean SD Median Min Max	68 3.51 4.410 2.00 0.0 19.0	68 3.06 4.998 1.00 0.0 22.0
Week 4	BVAS Total Score	n Mean SD Median Min Max	68 2.53 4.311 1.00 0.0 24.0	68 2.49 4.808 0.00 0.0 22.0
	BVAS Total Score Change from Baseline	n Mean SD Median Min Max	68 -0.99 3.547 0.00 -13.0 8.0	68 -0.57 3.044 0.00 -13.0 6.0

2016N301343_00 MEA115921

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 2 of 8

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 2.67
Summary of BVAS Total Score at Each Visit

Timepoint			Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
Week 8	BVAS Total Score	Min	67 2.42 4.120 0.00 0.0 21.0	
	BVAS Total Score Change from Baseline	SD Median Min	67 -1.03 4.141 0.00 -13.0 13.0	
Week 12	BVAS Total Score	Mean SD Median	66 2.21 3.711 0.00 0.0 18.0	68 2.04 4.839 0.00 0.0 28.0
	BVAS Total Score Change from Baseline	SD	66 -1.11 4.400 -1.00 -11.0 18.0	

2016N301343_00 MEA115921

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 3 of 8

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 2.67
Summary of BVAS Total Score at Each Visit

Timepoint			Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
Week 16	BVAS Total Score		64 3.02 3.990 2.00 0.0	67 1.57 3.913 0.00 0.0
	BVAS Total Score Change from Baseline	n Mean SD Median Min Max	3.978 0.00	67 -1.36 4.611 0.00 -18.0 11.0
Week 20	BVAS Total Score		63 2.24 3.171 1.00 0.0 12.0	68 1.62 3.883 0.00 0.0 18.0
	BVAS Total Score Change from Baseline	n Mean SD Median Min Max		68 -1.44 4.814 0.00 -21.0 11.0

2016N301343_00 MEA115921

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 4 of 8

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 2.67 Summary of BVAS Total Score at Each Visit

Timepoint			Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
Week 24	BVAS Total Score			67 1.58 3.615 0.00 0.0
	BVAS Total Score Change from Baseline	SD	3.645 -1.00	67 -1.49 5.046 0.00 -21.0 12.0
Week 28	BVAS Total Score	n Mean SD Median Min Max	0.0	67 2.06 4.203 0.00 0.0
	BVAS Total Score Change from Baseline	n Mean SD Median Min Max	63 -0.59 3.749 0.00 -13.0 9.0	

2016N301343_00 MEA115921

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 5 of 8

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 2.67
Summary of BVAS Total Score at Each Visit

Timepoint			Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
Week 32	BVAS Total Score		61 2.07 2.839 1.00 0.0 11.0	0.00
	BVAS Total Score Change from Baseline	SD		67 -1.15 4.510 0.00 -18.0 7.0
Week 36	BVAS Total Score		62 1.65 2.497 0.00 0.0 9.0	
	BVAS Total Score Change from Baseline	SD	62 -1.53 3.732 -1.00 -16.0 5.0	

2016N301343_00 MEA115921

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 6 of 8

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 2.67
Summary of BVAS Total Score at Each Visit

Timepoint			Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
Week 40	BVAS Total Score		0.00	
	BVAS Total Score Change from Baseline	SD Median Min	4.397	66 -1.30 5.544 0.00 -19.0 15.0
Week 44	BVAS Total Score	SD Median	61 2.30 3.779 0.00 0.0	
	BVAS Total Score Change from Baseline	SD	61 -0.93 3.763 -1.00 -13.0 11.0	

2016N301343_00 MEA115921

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 7 of 8

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 2.67
Summary of BVAS Total Score at Each Visit

Timepoint			Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
Week 48	BVAS Total Score	n Mean SD Median Min Max	61 2.11 3.210 0.00 0.0 17.0	64 1.81 3.741 0.00 0.0 23.0
	BVAS Total Score Change from Baseline	SD	61 -1.11 4.367 -1.00 -15.0 17.0	-1.20 5.210 0.00 -21.0 15.0
Week 52	BVAS Total Score	n Mean SD Median Min Max	60 1.97 2.923 0.50 0.0 13.0	65 2.22 3.524 0.00 0.0
	BVAS Total Score Change from Baseline	n Mean SD Median Min Max	60 -1.32 3.916 0.00 -16.0 6.0	65 -0.94 4.863 0.00 -18.0 13.0

2016N301343_00 MEA115921

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 8 of 8

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 2.67
Summary of BVAS Total Score at Each Visit

Timepoint			Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
Week 56	BVAS Total Score	Min	62 1.89 3.095 0.00 0.0 14.0	
	BVAS Total Score Change from Baseline	SD Median Min	62 -1.29 4.411 -0.50 -18.0 11.0	63 -1.14 5.483 0.00 -22.0 10.0
Week 60	BVAS Total Score	n Mean SD Median Min Max	61 1.51 2.656 0.00 0.0 14.0	
	BVAS Total Score Change from Baseline	SD	61 -1.70 4.201 -1.00 -17.0 7.0	

2016N301343_00 MEA115921

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 1 of 13

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 2.68
Analysis of Change from Baseline in BVAS

Visit: Week 4

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
n LS Mean (SE) LS Mean Change (SE)	68 2.14 (0.461) -1.02 (0.461)	68 2.40 (0.462) -0.76 (0.462)
Comparison: Mepolizumab vs. Placebo Difference 95% Confidence Interval p-value		0.26 (-0.78,1.31) 0.620

2016N301343_00 MEA115921

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 2 of 13

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 2.68
Analysis of Change from Baseline in BVAS

Visit: Week 8

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
n LS Mean (SE) LS Mean Change (SE)	67 2.15 (0.472) -1.01 (0.472)	68 1.26 (0.471) -1.90 (0.471)
Comparison: Mepolizumab vs. Placebo Difference 95% Confidence Interval p-value		-0.89 (-1.97,0.19) 0.105

2016N301343_00 MEA115921

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 3 of 13

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 2.68
Analysis of Change from Baseline in BVAS

Visit: Week 12

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
n LS Mean (SE) LS Mean Change (SE)	66 2.12 (0.552) -1.03 (0.552)	68 1.93 (0.548) -1.23 (0.548)
Comparison: Mepolizumab vs. Placebo Difference 95% Confidence Interval p-value		-0.19 (-1.53,1.15) 0.777

CONFIDENTIAL 2016N301343_00 MEA115921

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 4 of 13

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 2.68
Analysis of Change from Baseline in BVAS

Visit: Week 16

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
n LS Mean (SE) LS Mean Change (SE)	64 2.87 (0.505) -0.29 (0.505)	67 1.52 (0.500) -1.64 (0.500)
Comparison: Mepolizumab vs. Placebo Difference 95% Confidence Interval p-value		-1.35 (-2.53,-0.17) 0.026

2016N301343_00 MEA115921

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 5 of 13

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 2.68
Analysis of Change from Baseline in BVAS

Visit: Week 20

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
n LS Mean (SE) LS Mean Change (SE)	63 2.21 (0.487) -0.95 (0.487)	68 1.49 (0.481) -1.66 (0.481)
Comparison: Mepolizumab vs. Placebo Difference 95% Confidence Interval p-value		-0.71 (-1.83,0.41) 0.212

2016N301343_00 MEA115921

CONFIDENTIAL

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 6 of 13

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 2.68
Analysis of Change from Baseline in BVAS

Visit: Week 24

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
n LS Mean (SE) LS Mean Change (SE)	63 1.93 (0.481) -1.23 (0.481)	67 1.45 (0.475) -1.71 (0.475)
Comparison: Mepolizumab vs. Placebo Difference 95% Confidence Interval p-value		-0.48 (-1.58,0.63) 0.394

2016N301343_00 MEA115921

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 7 of 13

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 2.68
Analysis of Change from Baseline in BVAS

Visit: Week 28

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
n LS Mean (SE) LS Mean Change (SE)	63 2.51 (0.518) -0.65 (0.518)	67 1.93 (0.511) -1.23 (0.511)
Comparison: Mepolizumab vs. Placebo Difference 95% Confidence Interval p-value		-0.58 (-1.80,0.64) 0.350

CONFIDENTIAL 2016N301343_00 MEA115921

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 8 of 13

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 2.68

Analysis of Change from Baseline in BVAS

Visit: Week 32

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
n LS Mean (SE) LS Mean Change (SE)	61 2.02 (0.478) -1.13 (0.478)	67 1.79 (0.469) -1.37 (0.469)
Comparison: Mepolizumab vs. Placebo Difference 95% Confidence Interval p-value		-0.24 (-1.32,0.85) 0.669

CONFIDENTIAL 2016N301343_00 MEA115921

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 9 of 13

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 2.68

Analysis of Change from Baseline in BVAS

Visit: Week 36

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
n LS Mean (SE) LS Mean Change (SE)	62 1.71 (0.483) -1.45 (0.483)	67 2.01 (0.475) -1.14 (0.475)
Comparison: Mepolizumab vs. Placebo Difference 95% Confidence Interval p-value		0.31 (-0.80,1.41) 0.584

2016N301343_00 MEA115921

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 10 of 13

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 2.68
Analysis of Change from Baseline in BVAS

Visit: Week 40

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
n LS Mean (SE) LS Mean Change (SE)	62 1.76 (0.522) -1.40 (0.522)	66 1.67 (0.514) -1.49 (0.514)
Comparison: Mepolizumab vs. Placebo Difference 95% Confidence Interval p-value		-0.08 (-1.32,1.15) 0.892

2016N301343_00 MEA115921

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 11 of 13

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 2.68
Analysis of Change from Baseline in BVAS

Visit: Week 44

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
n LS Mean (SE) LS Mean Change (SE)	61 2.44 (0.584) -0.72 (0.584)	66 2.25 (0.572) -0.91 (0.572)
Comparison: Mepolizumab vs. Placebo Difference 95% Confidence Interval p-value		-0.19 (-1.61,1.24) 0.796

2016N301343_00 MEA115921

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 12 of 13

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 2.68
Analysis of Change from Baseline in BVAS

Visit: Week 48

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
n LS Mean (SE) LS Mean Change (SE)	61 2.19 (0.507) -0.97 (0.507)	64 1.77 (0.501) -1.39 (0.501)
Comparison: Mepolizumab vs. Placebo Difference 95% Confidence Interval p-value		-0.42 (-1.61,0.78) 0.491

2016N301343_00 MEA115921

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 13 of 13

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 2.68
Analysis of Change from Baseline in BVAS

Visit: Week 52

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
n LS Mean (SE) LS Mean Change (SE)	60 1.97 (0.474) -1.18 (0.474)	65 2.05 (0.466) -1.11 (0.466)
Comparison: Mepolizumab vs. Placebo Difference 95% Confidence Interval p-value		0.07 (-1.00,1.15) 0.895

2016N301343_00 MEA115921

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 1 of 13

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 2.73
Analysis of Change from Baseline in ACQ-6

Visit: Weeks 1-4

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
n LS Mean (SE) LS Mean Change (SE)	65 1.31 (0.089) -0.09 (0.089)	68 1.06 (0.089) -0.34 (0.089)
Comparison: Mepolizumab vs. Placebo Difference 95% Confidence Interval p-value		-0.25 (-0.43,-0.06) 0.008

2016N301343_00 MEA115921

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 2 of 13

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 2.73
Analysis of Change from Baseline in ACQ-6

Visit: Weeks 5-8

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
n LS Mean (SE) LS Mean Change (SE)	68 1.26 (0.097) -0.14 (0.097)	67 0.96 (0.098) -0.44 (0.098)
Comparison: Mepolizumab vs. Placebo Difference 95% Confidence Interval p-value		-0.30 (-0.51,-0.09) 0.005

2016N301343_00 MEA115921

M - - - 1 - - - - 1 - 200

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 3 of 13

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 2.73
Analysis of Change from Baseline in ACQ-6

Visit: Weeks 9-12

	Placebo (N=68)	mg SC (N=68)
n LS Mean (SE) LS Mean Change (SE)	66 1.38 (0.101) -0.02 (0.101)	68 0.84 (0.101) -0.57 (0.101)
Comparison: Mepolizumab vs. Placebo Difference 95% Confidence Interval p-value		-0.55 (-0.77,-0.32) <0.001

2016N301343_00 MEA115921

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 4 of 13

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 2.73
Analysis of Change from Baseline in ACQ-6

Visit: Weeks 13-16

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
n LS Mean (SE) LS Mean Change (SE)	65 1.25 (0.102) -0.15 (0.102)	66 0.87 (0.102) -0.53 (0.102)
Comparison: Mepolizumab vs. Placebo Difference 95% Confidence Interval p-value		-0.38 (-0.61,-0.16)

2016N301343_00 MEA115921

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 5 of 13

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 2.73
Analysis of Change from Baseline in ACQ-6

Visit: Weeks 17-20

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
n LS Mean (SE) LS Mean Change (SE)	65 1.26 (0.098) -0.14 (0.098)	68 0.87 (0.098) -0.53 (0.098)
Comparison: Mepolizumab vs. Placebo Difference 95% Confidence Interval p-value		-0.39 (-0.61,-0.18) <0.001

2016N301343_00 MEA115921

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 6 of 13

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 2.73
Analysis of Change from Baseline in ACQ-6

Visit: Weeks 21-24

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
n LS Mean (SE) LS Mean Change (SE)	63 1.24 (0.106) -0.16 (0.106)	66 0.87 (0.105) -0.53 (0.105)
Comparison: Mepolizumab vs. Placebo Difference 95% Confidence Interval p-value		-0.37 (-0.61,-0.13) 0.003

2016N301343_00 MEA115921

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 7 of 13

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 2.73
Analysis of Change from Baseline in ACQ-6

Visit: Weeks 25-28

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
n LS Mean (SE) LS Mean Change (SE)	63 1.43 (0.115) 0.03 (0.115)	67 0.93 (0.114) -0.47 (0.114)
Comparison: Mepolizumab vs. Placebo Difference 95% Confidence Interval p-value		-0.49 (-0.76,-0.22) <0.001

2016N301343_00 MEA115921

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 8 of 13

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 2.73
Analysis of Change from Baseline in ACQ-6

Visit: Weeks 29-32

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
n LS Mean (SE) LS Mean Change (SE)	62 1.26 (0.109) -0.14 (0.109)	66 0.92 (0.108) -0.48 (0.108)
Comparison: Mepolizumab vs. Placebo Difference 95% Confidence Interval p-value		-0.33 (-0.58,-0.08) 0.009

2016N301343_00 MEA115921

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 9 of 13

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 2.73
Analysis of Change from Baseline in ACQ-6

Visit: Weeks 33-36

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
n LS Mean (SE) LS Mean Change (SE)	61 1.23 (0.106) -0.17 (0.106)	64 0.88 (0.105) -0.52 (0.105)
Comparison: Mepolizumab vs. Placebo Difference 95% Confidence Interval p-value		-0.35 (-0.59,-0.11) 0.005

2016N301343_00 MEA115921

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 10 of 13

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 2.73
Analysis of Change from Baseline in ACQ-6

Visit: Weeks 37-40

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
n LS Mean (SE) LS Mean Change (SE)	54 1.33 (0.114) -0.07 (0.114)	57 0.91 (0.113) -0.49 (0.113)
Comparison: Mepolizumab vs. Placebo Difference 95% Confidence Interval p-value		-0.42 (-0.69,-0.15) 0.002

2016N301343_00 MEA115921

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 11 of 13

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 2.73
Analysis of Change from Baseline in ACQ-6

Visit: Weeks 41-44

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
n LS Mean (SE) LS Mean Change (SE)	53 1.30 (0.121) -0.10 (0.121)	55 0.97 (0.120) -0.43 (0.120)
Comparison: Mepolizumab vs. Placebo Difference 95% Confidence Interval p-value		-0.32 (-0.61,-0.03) 0.029

2016N301343_00 MEA115921

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 12 of 13

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 2.73
Analysis of Change from Baseline in ACQ-6

Visit: Weeks 45-48

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
n LS Mean (SE) LS Mean Change (SE)	50 1.21 (0.122) -0.19 (0.122)	52 1.00 (0.121) -0.40 (0.121)
Comparison: Mepolizumab vs. Placebo Difference 95% Confidence Interval p-value		-0.21 (-0.50,0.08) 0.157

2016N301343_00 MEA115921

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 13 of 13

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 2.73
Analysis of Change from Baseline in ACQ-6

Visit: Weeks 49-52

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
n LS Mean (SE) LS Mean Change (SE)	47 1.23 (0.110) -0.17 (0.110)	49 0.93 (0.110) -0.47 (0.110)
Comparison: Mepolizumab vs. Placebo Difference 95% Confidence Interval p-value		-0.30 (-0.55,-0.04) 0.024

2016N301343_00 MEA115921

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 1 of 3

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 2.80 Summary of SNOT-22 Questionnaire Data at Each Visit

Time Point			Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
Baseline	SNOT-22	n Mean SD Median Min. Max.	68 33.57 19.025 30.00 3.0 82.0	68 34.82 20.973 33.00 1.0 93.0
Week 12	SNOT-22	n Mean SD Median Min. Max.	67 31.89 18.188 32.00 3.0 79.0	68 26.71 17.443 24.50 0.0 66.0
	SNOT-22 Change from Baseline	n	67	68
		Mean SD Median Min. Max.	-1.54 14.361 -2.00 -46.0 47.4	-8.12 17.393 -7.50 -80.0 36.0

2016N301343_00 MEA115921

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 2 of 3

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 2.80 Summary of SNOT-22 Questionnaire Data at Each Visit

Time Point			Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
Week 24	SNOT-22	n Mean SD Median Min. Max.	64 32.78 17.599 30.00 0.0 81.0	67 27.69 17.648 25.00 1.0 69.0
	SNOT-22 Change from Baseline	n Mean SD Median Min. Max.	-1.15 15.042 1.00 -39.0 43.0	67 -7.06 18.067 -7.00 -59.0 49.0
Week 36	SNOT-22	n Mean SD Median Min. Max.	62 35.00 20.250 33.00 2.0 77.0	67 31.73 17.849 30.00 0.0 65.0
	SNOT-22 Change from Baseline	n Mean SD Median Min. Max.	0.39 12.282 1.00 -27.0 31.0	67 -3.36 16.292 -2.00 -44.0 27.0

PPD

2016N301343_00 MEA115921

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 3 of 3

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 2.80 Summary of SNOT-22 Questionnaire Data at Each Visit

Time Point			Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
Week 52	SNOT-22	n Mean SD Median Min. Max.	61 34.21 19.678 33.00 0.0 78.0	65 29.29 18.238 25.00 1.0 70.0
	SNOT-22 Change from Baseline	n Mean SD Median Min. Max.	61 -0.26 13.413 0.00 -42.0 28.0	65 -4.85 17.353 -3.00 -45.0 39.0

PPD

2016N301343_00 MEA115921

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 1 of 4

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 2.81

Analysis of Change from Baseline in SNOT-22 Questionnaire Data

Visit: Week 12

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
n LS Mean (SE) LS Mean Change (SE)	68 29.76 (2.128) -4.65 (2.128)	68 24.09 (2.115) -10.32 (2.115)
Comparison: Mepolizumab vs. Placebo Difference 95% Confidence Interval p-value		-5.67 (-10.30,-1.03) 0.017

2016N301343_00 MEA115921

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 2 of 4

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 2.81

Analysis of Change from Baseline in SNOT-22 Questionnaire Data

Visit: Week 24

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
n LS Mean (SE) LS Mean Change (SE)	68 30.50 (2.169) -3.91 (2.169)	68 25.14 (2.143) -9.27 (2.143)
Comparison: Mepolizumab vs. Placebo Difference 95% Confidence Interval p-value		-5.36 (-10.13,-0.59) 0.028

2016N301343_00 MEA115921

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 3 of 4

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 2.81

Analysis of Change from Baseline in SNOT-22 Questionnaire Data

Visit: Week 36

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
n LS Mean (SE) LS Mean Change (SE)	68 32.66 (2.089) -1.75 (2.089)	68 28.79 (2.058) -5.62 (2.058)
Comparison: Mepolizumab vs. Placebo Difference 95% Confidence Interval p-value		-3.87 (-8.35,0.61) 0.090

2016N301343_00 MEA115921

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 4 of 4

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 2.81

Analysis of Change from Baseline in SNOT-22 Questionnaire Data

Visit: Week 52

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
n LS Mean (SE) LS Mean Change (SE)	68 31.60 (2.185) -2.81 (2.185)	68 26.93 (2.152) -7.48 (2.152)
Comparison: Mepolizumab vs. Placebo Difference 95% Confidence Interval p-value		-4.68 (-9.50,0.15) 0.057

Table 2.91

Analysis of Change from Baseline in SNOT-22 Domain Scores: Nasal

Mars a 1 d ------ la

(Mixed Model Repeated Measures)

Visit: Week 12

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
n [1] n [2] LS Mean (SE) LS Mean Change (SE)	68 67 11.75 (0.699) -0.07 (0.699)	68 68 9.90 (0.694) -1.92 (0.694)
Mepolizumab 300 mg SC vs Placebo Difference (Mepo - Placebo) 95% CI p-value		-1.85 (-3.80, 0.10) 0.063
Corrected Hedges g [3] 95% CI		-0.32 (-0.66, 0.02)

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 45 von 471

^[1] Number of subjects with analysable data for one or more time points.

^[2] Number of subjects with analysable data at the given time point.

^[3] Derived from LS means and associated SE.

Note: Analysis performed using mixed model repeated measures with covariates of baseline SNOT-22, baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose, baseline BVAS score, region (EU vs. RoW), treatment and visit, plus interaction terms for visit-by-baseline and visit-by-treatment group. LS mean estimates are weighted according to the observed proportion of each categorical covariate in the study data.

Table 2.91

Analysis of Change from Baseline in SNOT-22 Domain Scores: Nasal

(Mixed Model Repeated Measures)

Visit: Week 24

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
n [1] n [2] LS Mean (SE) LS Mean Change (SE)	68 64 12.52 (0.770) 0.70 (0.770)	68 67 10.79 (0.755) -1.03 (0.755)
Mepolizumab 300 mg SC vs Placebo Difference (Mepo - Placebo) 95% CI p-value		-1.73 (-3.86, 0.41) 0.111
Corrected Hedges g [3] 95% CI		-0.28 (-0.62, 0.07)

Note: Analysis performed using mixed model repeated measures with covariates of baseline SNOT-22, baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose, baseline BVAS score, region (EU vs. RoW), treatment and visit, plus interaction terms for visit-by-baseline and visit-by-treatment group. LS mean estimates are weighted according to the observed proportion of each categorical covariate in the study data.

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 46 von 471

^[1] Number of subjects with analysable data for one or more time points.

^[2] Number of subjects with analysable data at the given time point.

^[3] Derived from LS means and associated SE.

Table 2.91

Analysis of Change from Baseline in SNOT-22 Domain Scores: Nasal (Mixed Model Repeated Measures)

Mars a 1 d ------ la

Visit: Week 36

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
n [1] n [2] LS Mean (SE) LS Mean Change (SE)	68 62 13.60 (0.744) 1.78 (0.744)	68 67 11.46 (0.720) -0.36 (0.720)
Mepolizumab 300 mg SC vs Placebo Difference (Mepo - Placebo) 95% CI p-value		-2.14 (-4.19, -0.09) 0.041
Corrected Hedges g [3] 95% CI		-0.36 (-0.71, -0.01)

Note: Analysis performed using mixed model repeated measures with covariates of baseline SNOT-22, baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose, baseline BVAS score, region (EU vs. RoW), treatment and visit, plus interaction terms for visit-by-baseline and visit-by-treatment group. LS mean estimates are weighted according to the observed proportion of each categorical covariate in the study data.

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 47 von 471

^[1] Number of subjects with analysable data for one or more time points.

^[2] Number of subjects with analysable data at the given time point.

^[3] Derived from LS means and associated SE.

Table 2.91

Analysis of Change from Baseline in SNOT-22 Domain Scores: Nasal

(Mixed Model Repeated Measures)

Visit: Week 52

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
n [1] n [2] LS Mean (SE) LS Mean Change (SE)	68 61 13.08 (0.762) 1.26 (0.762)	68 65 10.77 (0.740) -1.05 (0.740)
Mepolizumab 300 mg SC vs Placebo Difference (Mepo - Placebo) 95% CI p-value		-2.31 (-4.41, -0.21) 0.032
Corrected Hedges g [3] 95% CI		-0.39 (-0.74, -0.03)

Note: Analysis performed using mixed model repeated measures with covariates of baseline SNOT-22, baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose, baseline BVAS score, region (EU vs. RoW), treatment and visit, plus interaction terms for visit-by-baseline and visit-by-treatment group. LS mean estimates are weighted according to the observed proportion of each categorical covariate in the study data.

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 48 von 471

^[1] Number of subjects with analysable data for one or more time points.

^[2] Number of subjects with analysable data at the given time point.

^[3] Derived from LS means and associated SE.

Table 2.92

Analysis of Change from Baseline in SNOT-22 Domain Scores: Ear (Mixed Model Repeated Measures)

Monoligumah

Visit: Week 12

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)	
n [1] n [2] LS Mean (SE) LS Mean Change (SE)	68 67 2.75 (0.306) 0.14 (0.306)	68 68 2.09 (0.304) -0.52 (0.304)	_
Mepolizumab 300 mg SC vs Placebo Difference (Mepo - Placebo) 95% CI p-value		-0.66 (-1.51, 0.19) 0.129	
Corrected Hedges g [3] 95% CI		-0.26 (-0.60, 0.08)	

Note: Analysis performed using mixed model repeated measures with covariates of baseline SNOT-22, baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose, baseline BVAS score, region (EU vs. RoW), treatment and visit, plus interaction terms for visit-by-baseline and visit-by-treatment group. LS mean estimates are weighted according to the observed proportion of each categorical covariate in the study data.

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 49 von 471

^[1] Number of subjects with analysable data for one or more time points.

^[2] Number of subjects with analysable data at the given time point.

^[3] Derived from LS means and associated SE.

Table 2.92

Analysis of Change from Baseline in SNOT-22 Domain Scores: Ear (Mixed Model Repeated Measures)

Mars a 1 d ------ la

Visit: Week 24

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)	
n [1] n [2] LS Mean (SE) LS Mean Change (SE)	68 64 2.89 (0.309) 0.29 (0.309)	68 67 1.88 (0.303) -0.72 (0.303)	
Mepolizumab 300 mg SC vs Placebo Difference (Mepo - Placebo) 95% CI p-value		-1.01 (-1.87, -0.15) 0.021	
Corrected Hedges g [3] 95% CI		-0.41 (-0.75, -0.06)	

Note: Analysis performed using mixed model repeated measures with covariates of baseline SNOT-22, baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose, baseline BVAS score, region (EU vs. RoW), treatment and visit, plus interaction terms for visit-by-baseline and visit-by-treatment group. LS mean estimates are weighted according to the observed proportion of each categorical covariate in the study data.

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 50 von 471

^[1] Number of subjects with analysable data for one or more time points.

^[2] Number of subjects with analysable data at the given time point.

^[3] Derived from LS means and associated SE.

Table 2.92

Analysis of Change from Baseline in SNOT-22 Domain Scores: Ear (Mixed Model Repeated Measures)

Monoligumah

Visit: Week 36

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)	
n [1] n [2] LS Mean (SE) LS Mean Change (SE)	68 62 3.42 (0.349) 0.82 (0.349)	68 67 2.12 (0.337) -0.48 (0.337)	-
Mepolizumab 300 mg SC vs Placebo Difference (Mepo - Placebo) 95% CI p-value		-1.30 (-2.26, -0.34) 0.008	
Corrected Hedges g [3] 95% CI		-0.47 (-0.82, -0.12)	

Note: Analysis performed using mixed model repeated measures with covariates of baseline SNOT-22, baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose, baseline BVAS score, region (EU vs. RoW), treatment and visit, plus interaction terms for visit-by-baseline and visit-by-treatment group. LS mean estimates are weighted according to the observed proportion of each categorical covariate in the study data.

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 51 von 471

^[1] Number of subjects with analysable data for one or more time points.

^[2] Number of subjects with analysable data at the given time point.

^[3] Derived from LS means and associated SE.

Table 2.92

Analysis of Change from Baseline in SNOT-22 Domain Scores: Ear (Mixed Model Repeated Measures)

Mars a 1 d ------ la

Visit: Week 52

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
n [1] n [2] LS Mean (SE) LS Mean Change (SE)	68 61 2.67 (0.292) 0.07 (0.292)	68 65 2.03 (0.284) -0.57 (0.284)
Mepolizumab 300 mg SC vs Placebo Difference (Mepo - Placebo) 95% CI p-value		-0.64 (-1.45, 0.17) 0.118
Corrected Hedges g [3] 95% CI		-0.28 (-0.63, 0.07)

Note: Analysis performed using mixed model repeated measures with covariates of baseline SNOT-22, baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose, baseline BVAS score, region (EU vs. RoW), treatment and visit, plus interaction terms for visit-by-baseline and visit-by-treatment group. LS mean estimates are weighted according to the observed proportion of each categorical covariate in the study data.

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 52 von 471

^[1] Number of subjects with analysable data for one or more time points.

^[2] Number of subjects with analysable data at the given time point.

^[3] Derived from LS means and associated SE.

Table 2.93

Analysis of Change from Baseline in SNOT-22 Domain Scores: Sleep

Mars a 1 d ------ la

(Mixed Model Repeated Measures)

Visit: Week 12

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)	
n [1] n [2] LS Mean (SE) LS Mean Change (SE)	68 67 6.93 (0.407) -0.70 (0.407)	68 68 5.72 (0.404) -1.91 (0.404)	
Mepolizumab 300 mg SC vs Placebo Difference (Mepo - Placebo) 95% CI p-value		-1.21 (-2.35, -0.08) 0.036	
Corrected Hedges g [3] 95% CI		-0.36 (-0.70, -0.02)	

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 53 von 471

^[1] Number of subjects with analysable data for one or more time points.

^[2] Number of subjects with analysable data at the given time point.

^[3] Derived from LS means and associated SE.

Note: Analysis performed using mixed model repeated measures with covariates of baseline SNOT-22, baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose, baseline BVAS score, region (EU vs. RoW), treatment and visit, plus interaction terms for visit-by-baseline and visit-by-treatment group. LS mean estimates are weighted according to the observed proportion of each categorical covariate in the study data.

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 2 of 4

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 2.93
Analysis of Change from Baseline in SNOT-22 Domain Scores: Sleep

(Mixed Model Repeated Measures)

Mars a 1 d ------ la

Visit: Week 24

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)	
n [1] n [2] LS Mean (SE) LS Mean Change (SE)	68 64 6.84 (0.477) -0.78 (0.477)	68 67 5.46 (0.467) -2.17 (0.467)	•
Mepolizumab 300 mg SC vs Placebo Difference (Mepo - Placebo) 95% CI p-value		-1.39 (-2.71, -0.07) 0.040	
Corrected Hedges g [3] 95% CI		-0.36 (-0.71, -0.02)	

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 54 von 471

^[1] Number of subjects with analysable data for one or more time points.

^[2] Number of subjects with analysable data at the given time point.

^[3] Derived from LS means and associated SE.

Note: Analysis performed using mixed model repeated measures with covariates of baseline SNOT-22, baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose, baseline BVAS score, region (EU vs. RoW), treatment and visit, plus interaction terms for visit-by-baseline and visit-by-treatment group. LS mean estimates are weighted according to the observed proportion of each categorical covariate in the study data.

Table 2.93

Analysis of Change from Baseline in SNOT-22 Domain Scores: Sleep

Mars a 1 d ------ la

(Mixed Model Repeated Measures)

Visit: Week 36

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
n [1] n [2] LS Mean (SE) LS Mean Change (SE)	68 62 6.76 (0.470) -0.87 (0.470)	68 67 6.90 (0.456) -0.73 (0.456)
Mepolizumab 300 mg SC vs Placebo Difference (Mepo - Placebo) 95% CI p-value		0.14 (-1.15, 1.44) 0.827
Corrected Hedges g [3] 95% CI		0.04 (-0.31, 0.38)

Note: Analysis performed using mixed model repeated measures with covariates of baseline SNOT-22, baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose, baseline BVAS score, region (EU vs. RoW), treatment and visit, plus interaction terms for visit-by-baseline and visit-by-treatment group. LS mean estimates are weighted according to the observed proportion of each categorical covariate in the study data.

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 55 von 471

^[1] Number of subjects with analysable data for one or more time points.

^[2] Number of subjects with analysable data at the given time point.

^[3] Derived from LS means and associated SE.

Table 2.93

Analysis of Change from Baseline in SNOT-22 Domain Scores: Sleep

Mars a 1 d ------ la

(Mixed Model Repeated Measures)

Visit: Week 52

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)	
n [1] n [2] LS Mean (SE) LS Mean Change (SE)	68 61 7.21 (0.502) -0.42 (0.502)	68 65 6.28 (0.487) -1.34 (0.487)	
Mepolizumab 300 mg SC vs Placebo Difference (Mepo - Placebo) 95% CI p-value		-0.93 (-2.31, 0.46) 0.188	
Corrected Hedges g [3] 95% CI		-0.23 (-0.59, 0.12)	

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 56 von 471

^[1] Number of subjects with analysable data for one or more time points.

^[2] Number of subjects with analysable data at the given time point.

^[3] Derived from LS means and associated SE.

Note: Analysis performed using mixed model repeated measures with covariates of baseline SNOT-22, baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose, baseline BVAS score, region (EU vs. RoW), treatment and visit, plus interaction terms for visit-by-baseline and visit-by-treatment group. LS mean estimates are weighted according to the observed proportion of each categorical covariate in the study data.

Table 2.94

Analysis of Change from Baseline in SNOT-22 Domain Scores: General Symptoms

Mars a 1 d ------ la

(Mixed Model Repeated Measures)

Visit: Week 12

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
n [1] n [2] LS Mean (SE) LS Mean Change (SE)	68 67 8.03 (0.450) -0.99 (0.450)	68 68 6.43 (0.447) -2.59 (0.447)
Mepolizumab 300 mg SC vs Placebo Difference (Mepo - Placebo) 95% CI p-value		-1.60 (-2.85, -0.34) 0.013
Corrected Hedges g [3] 95% CI		-0.43 (-0.77, -0.09)

Note: Analysis performed using mixed model repeated measures with covariates of baseline SNOT-22, baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose, baseline BVAS score, region (EU vs. RoW), treatment and visit, plus interaction terms for visit-by-baseline and visit-by-treatment group. LS mean estimates are weighted according to the observed proportion of each categorical covariate in the study data.

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 57 von 471

^[1] Number of subjects with analysable data for one or more time points.

^[2] Number of subjects with analysable data at the given time point.

^[3] Derived from LS means and associated SE.

Table 2.94

Analysis of Change from Baseline in SNOT-22 Domain Scores: General Symptoms

(Mixed Model Repeated Measures)

Mara a 1 d ------ la

Visit: Week 24

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
n [1] n [2] LS Mean (SE) LS Mean Change (SE)	68 64 7.97 (0.488) -1.05 (0.488)	68 67 6.95 (0.479) -2.07 (0.479)
Mepolizumab 300 mg SC vs Placebo Difference (Mepo - Placebo) 95% CI p-value		-1.02 (-2.38, 0.33) 0.138
Corrected Hedges g [3] 95% CI		-0.26 (-0.60, 0.08)

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 58 von 471

^[1] Number of subjects with analysable data for one or more time points.

^[2] Number of subjects with analysable data at the given time point.

^[3] Derived from LS means and associated SE.

Note: Analysis performed using mixed model repeated measures with covariates of baseline SNOT-22, baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose, baseline BVAS score, region (EU vs. RoW), treatment and visit, plus interaction terms for visit-by-baseline and visit-by-treatment group. LS mean estimates are weighted according to the observed proportion of each categorical covariate in the study data.

Table 2.94

Analysis of Change from Baseline in SNOT-22 Domain Scores: General Symptoms

Mara a 1 d ------ la

(Mixed Model Repeated Measures)

Visit: Week 36

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)	
n [1] n [2] LS Mean (SE) LS Mean Change (SE)	68 62 8.23 (0.427) -0.79 (0.427)	68 67 7.80 (0.415) -1.22 (0.415)	
Mepolizumab 300 mg SC vs Placebo Difference (Mepo - Placebo) 95% CI p-value		-0.43 (-1.60, 0.75) 0.475	
Corrected Hedges g [3] 95% CI		-0.13 (-0.47, 0.22)	

Note: Analysis performed using mixed model repeated measures with covariates of baseline SNOT-22, baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose, baseline BVAS score, region (EU vs. RoW), treatment and visit, plus interaction terms for visit-by-baseline and visit-by-treatment group. LS mean estimates are weighted according to the observed proportion of each categorical covariate in the study data.

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 59 von 471

^[1] Number of subjects with analysable data for one or more time points.

^[2] Number of subjects with analysable data at the given time point.

^[3] Derived from LS means and associated SE.

Table 2.94

Analysis of Change from Baseline in SNOT-22 Domain Scores: General Symptoms

Mara a 1 d ------ la

(Mixed Model Repeated Measures)

Visit: Week 52

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
n [1] n [2] LS Mean (SE) LS Mean Change (SE)	68 61 8.37 (0.486) -0.65 (0.486)	68 65 7.52 (0.472) -1.50 (0.472)
Mepolizumab 300 mg SC vs Placebo Difference (Mepo - Placebo) 95% CI p-value		-0.85 (-2.19, 0.50) 0.215
Corrected Hedges g [3] 95% CI		-0.22 (-0.57, 0.13)

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 60 von 471

^[1] Number of subjects with analysable data for one or more time points.

^[2] Number of subjects with analysable data at the given time point.

^[3] Derived from LS means and associated SE.

Note: Analysis performed using mixed model repeated measures with covariates of baseline SNOT-22, baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose, baseline BVAS score, region (EU vs. RoW), treatment and visit, plus interaction terms for visit-by-baseline and visit-by-treatment group. LS mean estimates are weighted according to the observed proportion of each categorical covariate in the study data.

Table 2.95

Analysis of Change from Baseline in SNOT-22 Domain Scores: Emotional Consequences (Mixed Model Repeated Measures)

Mara a 1 d ------ la

Visit: Week 12

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
n [1] n [2] LS Mean (SE) LS Mean Change (SE)	68 67 2.63 (0.269) -0.70 (0.269)	68 68 2.39 (0.267) -0.94 (0.267)
Mepolizumab 300 mg SC vs Placebo Difference (Mepo - Placebo) 95% CI p-value		-0.24 (-0.99, 0.51) 0.534
Corrected Hedges g [3] 95% CI		-0.11 (-0.44, 0.23)

Note: Analysis performed using mixed model repeated measures with covariates of baseline SNOT-22, baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose, baseline BVAS score, region (EU vs. RoW), treatment and visit, plus interaction terms for visit-by-baseline and visit-by-treatment group. LS mean estimates are weighted according to the observed proportion of each categorical covariate in the study data.

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 61 von 471

^[1] Number of subjects with analysable data for one or more time points.

^[2] Number of subjects with analysable data at the given time point.

^[3] Derived from LS means and associated SE.

Table 2.95

Analysis of Change from Baseline in SNOT-22 Domain Scores: Emotional Consequences (Mixed Model Repeated Measures)

Monoligumah

Visit: Week 24

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumad 300 mg SC (N=68)
n [1] n [2] LS Mean (SE) LS Mean Change (SE)	68 64 2.69 (0.259) -0.65 (0.259)	68 67 2.56 (0.254) -0.77 (0.254)
Mepolizumab 300 mg SC vs Placebo Difference (Mepo - Placebo) 95% CI p-value		-0.12 (-0.84, 0.59) 0.732
Corrected Hedges g [3] 95% CI		-0.06 (-0.40, 0.28)

Note: Analysis performed using mixed model repeated measures with covariates of baseline SNOT-22, baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose, baseline BVAS score, region (EU vs. RoW), treatment and visit, plus interaction terms for visit-by-baseline and visit-by-treatment group. LS mean estimates are weighted according to the observed proportion of each categorical covariate in the study data.

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 62 von 471

^[1] Number of subjects with analysable data for one or more time points.

^[2] Number of subjects with analysable data at the given time point.

^[3] Derived from LS means and associated SE.

Table 2.95

Analysis of Change from Baseline in SNOT-22 Domain Scores: Emotional Consequences (Mixed Model Repeated Measures)

Mars a 1 d ------ la

Visit: Week 36

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)	
n [1] n [2] LS Mean (SE) LS Mean Change (SE)	68 62 2.94 (0.311) -0.39 (0.311)	68 67 2.98 (0.301) -0.35 (0.301)	
Mepolizumab 300 mg SC vs Placebo Difference (Mepo - Placebo) 95% CI p-value		0.04 (-0.82, 0.89) 0.930	
Corrected Hedges g [3] 95% CI		0.02 (-0.33, 0.36)	

Note: Analysis performed using mixed model repeated measures with covariates of baseline SNOT-22, baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose, baseline BVAS score, region (EU vs. RoW), treatment and visit, plus interaction terms for visit-by-baseline and visit-by-treatment group. LS mean estimates are weighted according to the observed proportion of each categorical covariate in the study data.

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 63 von 471

^[1] Number of subjects with analysable data for one or more time points.

^[2] Number of subjects with analysable data at the given time point.

^[3] Derived from LS means and associated SE.

Table 2.95

Analysis of Change from Baseline in SNOT-22 Domain Scores: Emotional Consequences (Mixed Model Repeated Measures)

Mara a 1 d ------ la

Visit: Week 52

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
n [1] n [2] LS Mean (SE) LS Mean Change (SE)	68 61 2.74 (0.293) -0.59 (0.293)	68 65 2.71 (0.284) -0.62 (0.284)
Mepolizumab 300 mg SC vs Placebo Difference (Mepo - Placebo) 95% CI p-value		-0.03 (-0.84, 0.78) 0.942
Corrected Hedges g [3] 95% CI		-0.01 (-0.36, 0.34)

Note: Analysis performed using mixed model repeated measures with covariates of baseline SNOT-22, baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose, baseline BVAS score, region (EU vs. RoW), treatment and visit, plus interaction terms for visit-by-baseline and visit-by-treatment group. LS mean estimates are weighted according to the observed proportion of each categorical covariate in the study data.

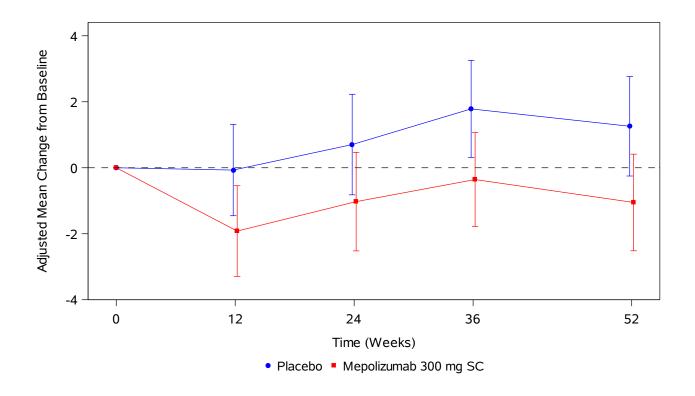
Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 64 von 471

^[1] Number of subjects with analysable data for one or more time points.

^[2] Number of subjects with analysable data at the given time point.

^[3] Derived from LS means and associated SE.

Figure 2.2 Change from Baseline in SNOT-22 Domain Scores: Nasal (Mixed Model Repeated Measures)

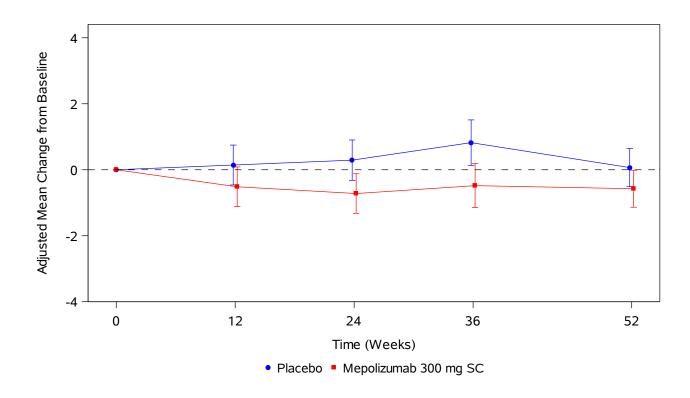


Note: Vertical bars represent 95% confidence intervals.

PPD

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 65 von 471

Figure 2.3
Change from Baseline in SNOT-22 Domain Scores: Ear
(Mixed Model Repeated Measures)

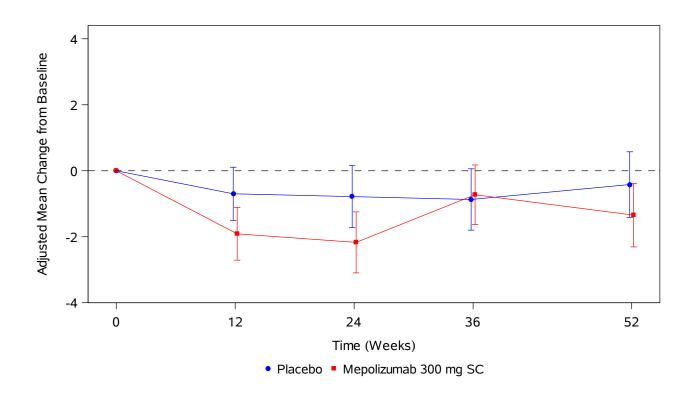


Note: Vertical bars represent 95% confidence intervals.

PPD

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 66 von 471

Figure 2.4
Change from Baseline in SNOT-22 Domain Scores: Sleep
(Mixed Model Repeated Measures)



Note: Vertical bars represent 95% confidence intervals.

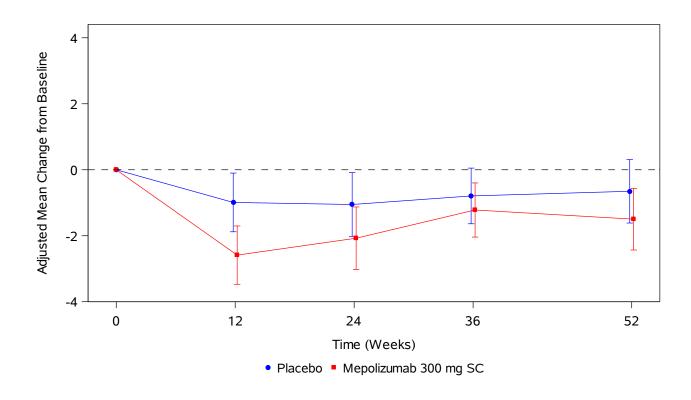
PPD

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 67 von 471

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 1 of 1

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Figure 2.5
Change from Baseline in SNOT-22 Domain Scores: General Symptoms (Mixed Model Repeated Measures)

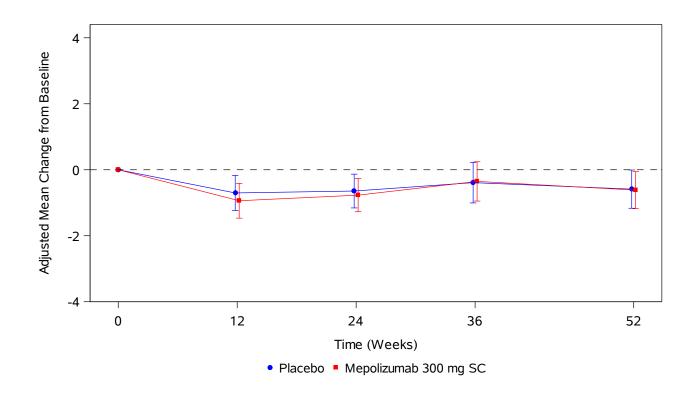


Note: Vertical bars represent 95% confidence intervals.

PPD

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 68 von 471

Figure 2.6
Change from Baseline in SNOT-22 Domain Scores: Emotional Consequences
(Mixed Model Repeated Measures)



Note: Vertical bars represent 95% confidence intervals.

PPD

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 69 von 471

2016N301343_00 MEA115921

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 1 of 23

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 2.82 Summary of Sino-Nasal Questionnaire Data

Visit	Question	Responses	Placebo (N=68)		Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)		
Screening	Blockage/Congestion of Nose	n	64		68		
	01 11000	None	12	(18%)	5	(7%)	
		Mild	20	(29%)	29	(43%)	
		Moderate	23	(34%)	20	(29%)	
		Severe	5	(7%)	12	(18%)	
		Very Severe	4	(6%)	2	(3%)	
	Facial Pain/Pressure	n	64		68		
		None	27	(40%)	40	(59%)	
		Mild	21	(31%)	12	(18%)	
		Moderate	11	(16%)	13	(19%)	
		Severe	3	(4%)	3	(4%)	
		Very Severe	2	(3%)	0	(/	
	Loss/Reduction of Taste/Smell	n	64		68		
		None	19	(28%)	21	(31%)	
		Mild	15	(22%)	22	(32%)	
		Moderate	18	(26%)	15	(22%)	
		Severe	6	(9%)	5	(7%)	
		Very Severe	6	(9%)	5	(7%)	

Note: Questionnaire was administered every week. Values summarised are the highest (i.e. worst) responses within each reporting period.

2016N301343_00 MEA115921

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 2 of 23

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 2.82 Summary of Sino-Nasal Questionnaire Data

Visit	Question	Responses	Placebo (N=68)		Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)	
Screening	Post-nasal	n	64		68	
	Discharge	None Mild Moderate Severe Very Severe	15 17 28 2 2	(22%) (25%) (41%) (3%) (3%)	18 23 17 9 1	(26%) (34%) (25%) (13%) (1%)
	Runny Nose	n None Mild Moderate Severe Very Severe	64 14 25 21 2	(21%) (37%) (31%) (3%) (3%)	68 21 25 17 4 1	(31%) (37%) (25%) (6%) (1%)
of Nose Facial	Blockage/Congestion of Nose	n	49		50	
		None Mild Moderate Severe Very Severe	14 13 11 7 4	(21%) (19%) (16%) (10%) (6%)	6 24 12 7 1	(9%) (35%) (18%) (10%) (1%)
	Facial Pain/Pressure	n	49		50	
		None Mild Moderate Severe Very Severe	23 14 9 1 2	(34%) (21%) (13%) (1%) (3%)	34 6 10 0	(50%) (9%) (15%)

Note: Questionnaire was administered every week. Values summarised are the highest (i.e. worst) responses within each reporting period.

2016N301343_00 MEA115921

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 3 of 23

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 2.82 Summary of Sino-Nasal Questionnaire Data

Visit Baseline	Question Loss/Reduction of	Responses	Placebo (N=68)		Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)	
		n	49		50	
	Taste/Smell	None Mild Moderate Severe Very Severe	16 15 9 4 5	(24%) (22%) (13%) (6%) (7%)	17 19 6 4 4	(25%) (28%) (9%) (6%) (6%)
	Post-nasal Discharge	n	49		50	
		None Mild Moderate Severe Very Severe	13 17 13 3 3	(19%) (25%) (19%) (4%) (4%)	12 23 13 2 0	(18%) (34%) (19%) (3%)
	Runny Nose	n None Mild Moderate Severe Very Severe	49 15 22 9 1 2	(22%) (32%) (13%) (1%) (3%)	50 17 21 9 3 0	(25%) (31%) (13%) (4%)
Weeks 1-4	Blockage/Congestion of Nose	n None Mild Moderate Severe Very Severe	65 8 17 27 9 4	(12%) (25%) (40%) (13%) (6%)	67 11 27 24 4 1	(16%) (40%) (35%) (6%) (1%)

Note: Questionnaire was administered every week. Values summarised are the highest (i.e. worst) responses within each reporting period.

2016N301343_00 MEA115921

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 4 of 23

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 2.82 Summary of Sino-Nasal Questionnaire Data

Visit	Question	Responses	Placebo (N=68)		Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)	
Weeks 1-4	Facial Pain/Pressure	n	65		67	
rain, rresse	rum, rressure	None Mild Moderate Severe	17 (2 21 (3 0	37%) 25%) 31%)	15 15 1	(53%) (22%) (22%) (1%)
	Loss/Reduction of Taste/Smell	Very Severe	65	(3%)	0 67	
,	Tuber, blieff	None Mild Moderate Severe Very Severe	16 (2 15 (2 7 (1	28%) 24%) 22%) 0%) 2%)	28	(26%) (41%) (15%) (9%) (7%)
	Post-nasal Discharge	n	65		67	
	Discharge	None Mild Moderate Severe Very Severe	23 (3 23 (3 8 (1	5%) 34%) 34%) 2%) 1%)	27	(19%) (40%) (31%) (9%)
	Runny Nose	n None Mild Moderate Severe Very Severe	31 (4 19 (2 4 (.3%) .6%) .8%) .6%)		(29%) (46%) (19%) (4%)

2016N301343_00 MEA115921

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 5 of 23

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 2.82 Summary of Sino-Nasal Questionnaire Data

Visit	Question	Responses	Placebo (N=68)		Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)	
Weeks 5-8	Blockage/Congestion of Nose	n	68		66	
	01 11000	None	13	(19%)	12	(18%)
		Mild	15	(22%)	27	(40%)
		Moderate	26	(38%)	21	(31%)
		Severe	10	(15%)	5	(7%)
		Very Severe	4	(6%)	1	(1응)
	Facial Pain/Pressure	n	68		66	
	,	None	25	(37%)	33	(49%)
		Mild	22	(32%)	18	(26%)
		Moderate	14	(21%)	13	(19%)
		Severe	6	(9%)	2	(3%)
		Very Severe	1	(1응)	0	(5.5)
	Loss/Reduction of Taste/Smell	n	68		66	
		None	18	(26%)	26	(38%)
		Mild	24	(35%)	23	(34%)
		Moderate	12	(18%)	11	(16%)
		Severe	8	(12%)	2	(3%)
		Very Severe	6	(9%)	4	(6%)

2016N301343_00 MEA115921

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 6 of 23

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 2.82 Summary of Sino-Nasal Questionnaire Data

Visit	Question	Responses	Placebo (N=68)		Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)	
Weeks 5-8	Post-nasal	n	68		66	
	Discharge	None Mild Moderate Severe Very Severe	8 28 21 10	(12%) (41%) (31%) (15%) (1%)	19 22 19 6 0	(28%) (32%) (28%) (9%)
	Runny Nose	n None Mild Moderate Severe Very Severe	68 15 23 20 9 1	(22%) (34%) (29%) (13%) (1%)	66 19 30 14 3	(28%) (44%) (21%) (4%)
Weeks 9-12	Blockage/Congestion of Nose	n	64		67	
		None Mild Moderate Severe Very Severe	9 20 26 8 1	(13%) (29%) (38%) (12%) (1%)	8 33 20 4 2	(12%) (49%) (29%) (6%) (3%)
	Facial Pain/Pressure	n	64		67	
		None Mild Moderate Severe Very Severe	26 19 15 3 1	(38%) (28%) (22%) (4%) (1%)	35 19 12 1 0	(51%) (28%) (18%) (1%)

2016N301343_00 MEA115921

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 7 of 23

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 2.82 Summary of Sino-Nasal Questionnaire Data

Visit	Question	Responses	Placebo (N=68)		Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)	
Weeks 9-12	Loss/Reduction of	n	64		67	
	Taste/Smell	None Mild Moderate Severe Very Severe	17 20 9 12 6	(25%) (29%) (13%) (18%) (9%)	27 20 11 5 4	(40%) (29%) (16%) (7%) (6%)
	Post-nasal Discharge	n	64		67	
	J	None Mild Moderate Severe Very Severe	9 22 23 8 2	(13%) (32%) (34%) (12%) (3%)	15 31 15 4 2	(22%) (46%) (22%) (6%) (3%)
	Runny Nose	n None Mild Moderate Severe Very Severe	64 6 32 16 9	(9%) (47%) (24%) (13%) (1%)	67 21 30 12 3	(31%) (44%) (18%) (4%) (1%)
Weeks 13-16	Blockage/Congestion of Nose	n None Mild Moderate Severe Very Severe	5 26 24 6 3	(7%) (38%) (35%) (9%) (4%)	66 11 27 15 11 2	(16%) (40%) (22%) (16%) (3%)

2016N301343_00 MEA115921

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 8 of 23

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 2.82 Summary of Sino-Nasal Questionnaire Data

Visit	Question 	Responses	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
Weeks 13-16		n	64	66
-	rain, ricodure	None Mild Moderate Severe Very Severe	26 (38%) 18 (26%) 16 (24%) 2 (3%) 2 (3%)	17 (25%) 13 (19%) 1 (1%)
	Loss/Reduction of Taste/Smell	n	64	66
Tuble, blieff		None Mild Moderate Severe Very Severe	13 (19%) 23 (34%) 15 (22%) 6 (9%) 7 (10%)	20 (29%) 13 (19%) 8 (12%)
	Post-nasal Discharge	n	64	66
		None Mild Moderate Severe Very Severe	6 (9%) 25 (37%) 27 (40%) 5 (7%) 1 (1%)	28 (41%) 14 (21%) 5 (7%)
	Runny Nose	n None Mild Moderate Severe Very Severe	64 7 (10%) 35 (51%) 16 (24%) 6 (9%)	31 (46%) 12 (18%)

2016N301343_00 MEA115921

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 9 of 23

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 2.82 Summary of Sino-Nasal Questionnaire Data

Visit	Question	Responses		Placebo (N=68)		Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)	
Weeks 17-20	Blockage/Congestion of Nose	n	65		67		
		None Mild Moderate Severe Very Severe	9 18 27 8 3	(13%) (26%) (40%) (12%) (4%)	14 23 18 9 3	(21%) (34%) (26%) (13%) (4%)	
	Facial Pain/Pressure	n	65		67		
	24211/22000420	None Mild Moderate Severe Very Severe	25 20 14 5 1	(37%) (29%) (21%) (7%) (1%)	36 15 12 3 1	(53%) (22%) (18%) (4%) (1%)	
	Loss/Reduction of Taste/Smell	n	65		67		
	Table/ blieff	None Mild Moderate Severe Very Severe	14 15 22 7 7	(21%) (22%) (32%) (10%) (10%)	19 24 9 10 5	(28%) (35%) (13%) (15%) (7%)	

2016N301343_00 MEA115921

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 10 of 23

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 2.82 Summary of Sino-Nasal Questionnaire Data

Visit	Question	Responses	Placebo (N=68)		Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)	
Weeks 17-20	Post-nasal Discharge	n	65		67	
	Bionarye	None Mild Moderate Severe Very Severe	20 23	(18%) (29%) (34%) (12%) (3%)	21 16	(29%) (31%) (24%) (13%) (1%)
	Runny Nose	n None Mild Moderate Severe Very Severe	25 18	(21%) (37%) (26%) (10%) (1%)	25	(26%) (37%) (28%) (7%)
Weeks 21-24	Blockage/Congestion of Nose	n	63		66	
Faci	or nose	None Mild Moderate Severe Very Severe	20 19	(13%) (29%) (28%) (19%) (3%)	9 22 23 9 3	(13%) (32%) (34%) (13%) (4%)
	Facial Pain/Pressure	n	63		66	
	ram, rressure	None Mild Moderate Severe Very Severe	23 10	(35%) (34%) (15%) (6%) (3%)		(49%) (31%) (13%) (4%)

2016N301343_00 MEA115921

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 11 of 23

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 2.82 Summary of Sino-Nasal Questionnaire Data

Visit	Question	Responses	Placebo (N=68)		Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)	
Weeks 21-24	Loss/Reduction of Taste/Smell	n	63		66	
	laste/smell	None	14	(21%)	21	(31%)
		Mild	19	(28%)	21	(31%)
		Moderate	15	(22%)	8	(12%)
		Severe	7	(10%)	13	(19%)
		Very Severe	8	(12%)	3	(4%)
	Post-nasal Discharge	n	63		66	
	_	None	11	(16%)	19	(28%)
		Mild	22	(32%)	20	(29%)
		Moderate	22	(32%)	18	(26%)
		Severe	6	(9%)	9	(13%)
		Very Severe	2	(3%)	0	
	Runny Nose	n	63		66	
	<u>-</u>	None	11	(16%)	19	(28%)
		Mild	28	(41%)	26	(38%)
		Moderate	19	(28%)	15	(22%)
		Severe	4	(6%)	6	(9%)
		Very Severe	1	(1%)	0	
Weeks 25-28	Blockage/Congestion of Nose	n	63		66	
		None	5	(7%)	9	(13%)
		Mild	19	(28%)	24	(35%)
		Moderate	25	(37%)	25	(37%)
		Severe	9	(13%)	6	(9%)
		Very Severe	5	(7응)	2	(3%)

2016N301343_00 MEA115921

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 12 of 23

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 2.82 Summary of Sino-Nasal Questionnaire Data

Visit	Question	Responses	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
Weeks 25-28	Facial Pain/Pressure	n	63	66
_	rain, riessare	None Mild Moderate Severe Very Severe	21 (31%) 18 (26%) 16 (24%) 3 (4%) 5 (7%)	33 (49%) 20 (29%) 9 (13%) 3 (4%) 1 (1%)
	Loss/Reduction of Taste/Smell	n	63	66
	14000, 0.1011	None Mild Moderate Severe Very Severe	12 (18%) 19 (28%) 12 (18%) 11 (16%) 9 (13%)	21 (31%) 20 (29%) 12 (18%) 8 (12%) 5 (7%)
	Post-nasal Discharge	n	63	66
		None Mild Moderate Severe Very Severe	10 (15%) 20 (29%) 19 (28%) 11 (16%) 3 (4%)	16 (24%) 25 (37%) 17 (25%) 7 (10%) 1 (1%)
	Runny Nose	n None Mild Moderate Severe Very Severe	63 13 (19%) 23 (34%) 16 (24%) 9 (13%) 2 (3%)	66 18 (26%) 29 (43%) 16 (24%) 2 (3%) 1 (1%)

2016N301343_00 MEA115921

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 13 of 23

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 2.82 Summary of Sino-Nasal Questionnaire Data

Visit	Question	Responses		SC	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)	
Weeks 29-32	Blockage/Congestion of Nose	n	62	66		
		None Mild Moderate Severe Very Severe	23 (3 18 (2 12 (1	7%) 11 4%) 16 6%) 27 8%) 11 6%) 1	(16%) (24%) (40%) (16%) (1%)	
	Facial Pain/Pressure	n	62	66		
		None Mild Moderate Severe Very Severe	21 (3 11 (1 6 (1%) 35 1%) 17 6%) 10 9%) 4 4%) 0	(51%) (25%) (15%) (6%)	
	Loss/Reduction of Taste/Smell	n	62	66		
	Table, blicts	None Mild Moderate Severe Very Severe	19 (2 14 (2 7 (1	8%) 17 8%) 26 1%) 10 0%) 9 5%) 4	(25%) (38%) (15%) (13%) (6%)	

2016N301343_00 MEA115921

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 14 of 23

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 2.82 Summary of Sino-Nasal Questionnaire Data

Visit	Question	Responses	Placebo (N=68)		Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)	
Weeks 29-32	Post-nasal	n	62		66	
	Discharge	None Mild Moderate	7 22 22	(10%) (32%) (32%)	16 27 17	(24%) (40%) (25%)
		Severe Very Severe	10	(15%) (1%)	6 0	(9%)
	Runny Nose	n None Mild Moderate Severe Very Severe	62 10 24 16 11	(15%) (35%) (24%) (16%) (1%)	66 20 26 19 1	(29%) (38%) (28%) (1%)
Weeks 33-36	Blockage/Congestion of Nose	n	61		64	
OI NO	11000	None Mild Moderate Severe Very Severe	7 20 21 8 5	(10%) (29%) (31%) (12%) (7%)	10 25 19 9 1	(15%) (37%) (28%) (13%) (1%)
	Facial Pain/Pressure	n	61		64	
		None Mild Moderate Severe Very Severe	23 21 10 4 3	(34%) (31%) (15%) (6%) (4%)	34 17 10 3 0	(50%) (25%) (15%) (4%)

2016N301343_00 MEA115921

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 15 of 23

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 2.82 Summary of Sino-Nasal Questionnaire Data

Visit	Question	Responses	Placebo (N=68)		Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)	
Weeks 33-36	Loss/Reduction of	n	61		64	
	Taste/Smell	None Mild Moderate Severe Very Severe	12 18 18 4 9	(18%) (26%) (26%) (6%) (13%)	19 21 14 8 2	(28%) (31%) (21%) (12%) (3%)
	Post-nasal Discharge	n	61		64	
		None Mild Moderate Severe Very Severe	10 19 20 10 2	(15%) (28%) (29%) (15%) (3%)	19 24 17 4 0	(28%) (35%) (25%) (6%)
	Runny Nose	n None Mild Moderate Severe Very Severe	61 9 25 17 7 3	(13%) (37%) (25%) (10%) (4%)	64 16 30 16 2	(24%) (44%) (24%) (3%)
Weeks 37-40	Blockage/Congestion of Nose	n None Mild Moderate Severe Very Severe	54 5 20 16 10 3	(7%) (29%) (24%) (15%) (4%)	57 9 26 10 11 1	(13%) (38%) (15%) (16%) (1%)

2016N301343_00 MEA115921

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 16 of 23

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 2.82 Summary of Sino-Nasal Questionnaire Data

Visit	Question	Responses	Placebo (N=68)		Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)	
Weeks 37-40	Facial Pain/Pressure	n	54		57	
	rain, rissours	None Mild Moderate Severe Very Severe	13	(29%) (19%) (21%) (9%) (1%)		(41%) (31%) (9%) (1%) (1%)
	Loss/Reduction of Taste/Smell	n	54		57	
1	14000, 0.1011	None Mild Moderate Severe Very Severe	15 16 6	(15%) (22%) (24%) (9%) (10%)	21	(24%) (31%) (13%) (13%) (3%)
	Post-nasal Discharge	n	54		57	
		None Mild Moderate Severe Very Severe	19 20	(10%) (28%) (29%) (10%) (1%)		(24%) (26%) (29%) (4%)
	Runny Nose	n None Mild Moderate Severe Very Severe	19 19	(15%) (28%) (28%) (6%) (3%)	57 14 26 14 3 0	(38%)

2016N301343_00 MEA115921

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 17 of 23

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 2.82 Summary of Sino-Nasal Questionnaire Data

Visit	Question	Responses	Plac (N=6		Mepo SC (N=6	lizumab 300 mg 8)
	Blockage/Congestion of Nose	n	52		55	
	01 11000	None	6	(9%)	6	(9%)
		Mild	16	(24%)	23	(34%)
		Moderate	23	(34%)	15	(22%)
		Severe	5	(7%)	10	(15%)
		Very Severe	2	(3%)	1	(1%)
	Facial Pain/Pressure	n	52		55	
		None	18	(26%)	28	(41%)
		Mild	18	(26%)	17	(25%)
		Moderate	12	(18%)	8	(12%)
		Severe	4	(6%)	2	(3%)
		Very Severe	0	(/	0	(/
	Loss/Reduction of Taste/Smell	n	52		55	
		None	6	(9%)	17	(25%)
		Mild	17	(25%)	18	(26%)
		Moderate	18	(26%)	10	(15%)
		Severe	4	(6%)	7	(10%)
		Very Severe	7	(10%)	3	(4%)

2016N301343_00 MEA115921

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 18 of 23

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 2.82 Summary of Sino-Nasal Questionnaire Data

Visit	Question	Responses	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
Weeks 41-44	Post-nasal Discharge	n	52	55
	Bionarye	None Mild Moderate Severe Very Severe	8 (12%) 13 (19%) 21 (31%) 10 (15%)	15 (22%) 17 (25%) 20 (29%) 3 (4%) 0
	Runny Nose	n None Mild Moderate Severe Very Severe	52 7 (10%) 20 (29%) 18 (26%) 6 (9%) 1 (1%)	55 12 (18%) 28 (41%) 10 (15%) 4 (6%) 1 (1%)
Weeks 45-48	Blockage/Congestion of Nose	n	49	52
		None Mild Moderate Severe Very Severe	8 (12%) 13 (19%) 18 (26%) 5 (7%) 5 (7%)	10 (15%) 18 (26%) 15 (22%) 9 (13%) 0
	Facial Pain/Pressure	n	49	52
	rain/ricodate	None Mild Moderate Severe Very Severe	19 (28%) 17 (25%) 5 (7%) 6 (9%) 2 (3%)	30 (44%) 12 (18%) 7 (10%) 3 (4%)

2016N301343_00 MEA115921

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 19 of 23

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 2.82 Summary of Sino-Nasal Questionnaire Data

Visit	Question	Responses	Placebo (N=68)		Mepolizumab 300 m SC (N=68)	
Weeks 45-48	Loss/Reduction of Taste/Smell	n	49		52	
	Taste/SmeII	None Mild Moderate Severe Very Severe	9 17 11 5 7	(13%) (25%) (16%) (7%) (10%)	15 17 12 6 2	(22%) (25%) (18%) (9%) (3%)
	Post-nasal Discharge	n	49		52	
	- -	None Mild Moderate Severe Very Severe	8 15 16 6 4	(12%) (22%) (24%) (9%) (6%)	14 22 11 5 0	(21%) (32%) (16%) (7%)
	Runny Nose	n None Mild Moderate Severe Very Severe	49 11 16 14 5 3	(16%) (24%) (21%) (7%) (4%)	52 15 20 12 5	(22%) (29%) (18%) (7%)
Weeks 49-52	Blockage/Congestion of Nose	n None Mild Moderate Severe Very Severe	47 7 10 17 10 3	(10%) (15%) (25%) (15%) (4%)	8 19 10 11	(12%) (28%) (15%) (16%) (1%)

2016N301343_00 MEA115921

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 20 of 23

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 2.82 Summary of Sino-Nasal Questionnaire Data

Visit	Question	Responses	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
Weeks 49-52	Facial Pain/Pressure	n	47	49
	ram, rressure	None Mild Moderate Severe Very Severe	20 (29%) 8 (12%) 9 (13%) 10 (15%) 0	27 (40%) 11 (16%) 6 (9%) 5 (7%)
	Loss/Reduction of Taste/Smell	n	47	49
		None Mild Moderate Severe Very Severe	8 (12%) 12 (18%) 13 (19%) 6 (9%) 8 (12%)	16 (24%) 17 (25%) 5 (7%) 9 (13%) 2 (3%)
	Post-nasal Discharge	n	47	49
		None Mild Moderate Severe Very Severe	8 (12%) 11 (16%) 17 (25%) 9 (13%) 2 (3%)	18 (26%) 18 (26%) 9 (13%) 4 (6%)
	Runny Nose	n None Mild Moderate Severe Very Severe	47 9 (13%) 17 (25%) 13 (19%) 6 (9%) 2 (3%)	49 19 (28%) 16 (24%) 12 (18%) 2 (3%)

2016N301343_00 MEA115921

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 21 of 23

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 2.82 Summary of Sino-Nasal Questionnaire Data

Visit	Question	Responses	Placebo (N=68)		Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)	
Weeks 53-56	Blockage/Congestion of Nose	n	43		45	
		None	6	(9%)	7	(10%)
		Mild	15	(22%)	20	(29%)
		Moderate	14	(21%)	13	(19%)
		Severe	5	`(7%)	4	(6%)
		Very Severe	3	(4%)	1	(1%)
	Facial Pain/Pressure	n	43		45	
		None	19	(28%)	26	(38%)
		Mild	12	(18%)	10	(15%)
		Moderate	6	(9%)	7	(10%)
		Severe	5	(7%)	2	(3%)
		Very Severe	1	(1%)	0	(/
	Loss/Reduction of Taste/Smell	n	43		45	
		None	9	(13%)	14	(21%)
		Mild	10	(15%)	14	(21%)
		Moderate	13	(19%)	8	(12%)
		Severe	5	(7%)	6	(9%)
		Very Severe	6	(9%)	3	(4%)
		- 1	_	· /	_	

2016N301343_00 MEA115921

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 22 of 23

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 2.82 Summary of Sino-Nasal Questionnaire Data

Visit	Question	Responses	Plac (N=6		Mepo SC (N=6	lizumab 300 mg
Weeks 53-56	Post-nasal	n	43		45	
	Discharge	None Mild Moderate Severe Very Severe	6 14 17 4 2	(9%) (21%) (25%) (6%) (3%)	13 19 8 4 1	(19%) (28%) (12%) (6%) (1%)
	Runny Nose	n None Mild Moderate Severe Very Severe	43 8 14 14 6	(12%) (21%) (21%) (9%) (1%)	45 14 17 10 3	(21%) (25%) (15%) (4%) (1%)
Weeks 57-60	Blockage/Congestion of Nose	n None Mild Moderate Severe	41 6 14 13 4	(9%) (21%) (19%) (6%)	44 8 19 9 7	(12%) (28%) (13%) (10%)
	Facial Pain/Pressure	Very Severe	41	(6%)	1 44	(1%)
		None Mild Moderate Severe Very Severe	15 12 7 6 1	(22%) (18%) (10%) (9%) (1%)	26 9 5 2 2	(38%) (13%) (7%) (3%) (3%)

2016N301343_00 MEA115921

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 23 of 23

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 2.82 Summary of Sino-Nasal Questionnaire Data

Visit	Question	Responses	Plac (N=6		Mepo SC (N=6	lizumab 300 mg
Weeks 57-60	Loss/Reduction of Taste/Smell	n	41		44	
	idses, smell	None	8	(12%)	16	(24%)
		Mild	10	(15%)	9	(13%)
		Moderate	12	(18%)	9	(13%)
		Severe	6	(9%)	8	(12%)
Post-nasal Discharge		Very Severe	5	(7%)	2	(3%)
		n	41		44	
		None	6	(9%)	12	(18%)
		Mild	12	(18%)	16	(24%)
		Moderate	15	(22%)	10	(15%)
		Severe	6	(9%)	6	(9%)
		Very Severe	2	(3%)	0	
R	Runny Nose	n	41		44	
	-	None	9	(13%)	13	(19%)
		Mild	16	(24%)	18	(26%)
		Moderate	8	(12%)	9	(13%)
		Severe	5	`(7%)	4	(6%)
		Very Severe	3	(4%)	0	

CONFIDENTIAL

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 4 of 6

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 4.2

SF-36 Healthy Survey Overall Component Scores (Observed and Change from Baseline) by Visit

Component Score: Physical Component Summary (PCS) Score

Timepoint	imponent Summary (FCS) Score		Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
Baseline	Total Score	n Mean SD Median Min Max	68 40.97 9.792 43.08 18.6 58.7	67 40.88 11.333 42.29 16.0 66.2
Week 12	Total Score	n Mean SD Median Min Max	66 42.51 8.864 44.11 19.6 58.6	67 43.74 10.226 45.72 24.1 60.2
	Total Score Change from Baseline	n Mean SD Median Min Max	1.54 6.550 1.41 -13.1 14.3	2.66 5.991 2.12 -12.1 19.5

CONFIDENTIAL

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 5 of 6

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 4.2

SF-36 Healthy Survey Overall Component Scores (Observed and Change from Baseline) by Visit

Component Score: Physical Component Summary (PCS) Score

Timepoint			Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
Week 24	Total Score	n Mean SD Median Min Max	64 42.46 8.893 43.62 18.5 59.9	67 43.54 10.273 44.57 21.0 59.1
	Total Score Change from Baseline	n	64	66
		Mean SD Median Min Max	1.45 7.286 0.55 -13.7 19.0	2.83 7.166 2.41 -16.2 24.8
Week 36	Total Score	n Mean SD Median Min Max	62 42.41 8.312 42.43 21.5 57.5	66 42.78 10.384 44.73 18.1 59.9
	Total Score Change from Baseline	n	62	65
	DUSCITIO	Mean SD Median Min Max	1.17 6.694 0.08 -12.8 23.1	1.87 6.415 1.35 -10.9 23.3

PPD

CONFIDENTIAL

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 6 of 6

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 4.2

SF-36 Healthy Survey Overall Component Scores (Observed and Change from Baseline) by Visit

Component Score: Physical Component Summary (PCS) Score

Timepoint			Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
Week 52	Total Score	n Mean SD Median Min Max	61 42.95 8.917 44.75 24.5 61.1	64 43.27 9.339 44.98 20.9 62.3
	Total Score Change from Baseline	n Mean SD Median	1.57 7.040 1.13	1.92 6.593 2.40
		Min Max	-15.1 22.6	-17.8 16.0

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 1 of 4

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 7.18

Analysis of Change from Baseline in SF-36 Physical Component Summary Score (Mixed Model Repeated Measures)

Visit: Week 12

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
n [1] n [2] LS Mean (SE) LS Mean Change (SE)	68 66 42.73 (0.696) 1.63 (0.696)	67 66 43.78 (0.698) 2.67 (0.698)
Mepolizumab 300 mg SC vs Placebo Difference (Mepo - Placebo) 95% CI p-value		1.05 (-0.90, 3.00) 0.290
Corrected Hedges g [3] 95% CI		0.18 (-0.16, 0.53)

Note: Analysis performed using mixed model repeated measures with covariates of baseline Physical Component Summary score, baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose, region (EU vs. RoW), treatment and visit, plus interaction terms for visit-by-baseline and visit-by-treatment group. LS mean estimates are weighted according to the observed proportions of each categorical covariate in the study data.

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 96 von 471

^[1] Number of subjects with analysable data for one or more time points.

^[2] Number of subjects with analysable data at the given time point.

^[3] Derived from LS means and associated SE.

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 2 of 4

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 7.18

Analysis of Change from Baseline in SF-36 Physical Component Summary Score (Mixed Model Repeated Measures)

Visit: Week 24

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
n [1] n [2] LS Mean (SE) LS Mean Change (SE)	68 64 42.49 (0.796) 1.38 (0.796)	67 66 43.80 (0.790) 2.70 (0.790)
Mepolizumab 300 mg SC vs Placebo Difference (Mepo - Placebo) 95% CI p-value		1.32 (-0.90, 3.53) 0.243
Corrected Hedges g [3] 95% CI		0.20 (-0.14, 0.55)

Note: Analysis performed using mixed model repeated measures with covariates of baseline Physical Component Summary score, baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose, region (EU vs. RoW), treatment and visit, plus interaction terms for visit-by-baseline and visit-by-treatment group. LS mean estimates are weighted according to the observed proportions of each categorical covariate in the study data.

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 97 von 471

^[1] Number of subjects with analysable data for one or more time points.

^[2] Number of subjects with analysable data at the given time point.

^[3] Derived from LS means and associated SE.

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 3 of 4

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 7.18

Analysis of Change from Baseline in SF-36 Physical Component Summary Score (Mixed Model Repeated Measures)

Visit: Week 36

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
n [1] n [2] LS Mean (SE) LS Mean Change (SE)	68 62 42.20 (0.737) 1.09 (0.737)	67 65 42.86 (0.724) 1.75 (0.724)
Mepolizumab 300 mg SC vs Placebo Difference (Mepo - Placebo) 95% CI p-value		0.66 (-1.39, 2.70) 0.525
Corrected Hedges g [3] 95% CI		0.11 (-0.24, 0.46)

Note: Analysis performed using mixed model repeated measures with covariates of baseline Physical Component Summary score, baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose, region (EU vs. RoW), treatment and visit, plus interaction terms for visit-by-baseline and visit-by-treatment group. LS mean estimates are weighted according to the observed proportions of each categorical covariate in the study data.

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 98 von 471

^[1] Number of subjects with analysable data for one or more time points.

^[2] Number of subjects with analysable data at the given time point.

^[3] Derived from LS means and associated SE.

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 4 of 4

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 7.18

Analysis of Change from Baseline in SF-36 Physical Component Summary Score (Mixed Model Repeated Measures)

Visit: Week 52

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
n [1] n [2] LS Mean (SE) LS Mean Change (SE)	68 61 42.71 (0.754) 1.60 (0.754)	67 63 43.16 (0.743) 2.06 (0.743)
Mepolizumab 300 mg SC vs Placebo Difference (Mepo - Placebo) 95% CI p-value		0.46 (-1.64, 2.55) 0.667
Corrected Hedges g [3] 95% CI		0.08 (-0.28, 0.43)

Note: Analysis performed using mixed model repeated measures with covariates of baseline Physical Component Summary score, baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose, region (EU vs. RoW), treatment and visit, plus interaction terms for visit-by-baseline and visit-by-treatment group. LS mean estimates are weighted according to the observed proportions of each categorical covariate in the study data.

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 99 von 471

^[1] Number of subjects with analysable data for one or more time points.

^[2] Number of subjects with analysable data at the given time point.

^[3] Derived from LS means and associated SE.

CONFIDENTIAL

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 1 of 6

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 4.2

SF-36 Healthy Survey Overall Component Scores (Observed and Change from Baseline) by Visit

Component Score: Mental Component Summary (MCS) Score

Timepoint	Tenc Summary (Mes) Score		Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
Baseline	Total Score	n Mean SD Median Min Max	68 50.23 10.221 52.08 24.8 67.9	67 48.57 10.468 51.55 24.8 67.4
Week 12	Total Score	n Mean SD Median Min Max	66 50.38 10.121 54.24 20.7 68.7	67 50.19 9.153 52.29 22.8 63.0
	Total Score Change from Baseline	n Mean SD Median Min Max	0.25 5.038 0.55 -11.0 17.9	1.79 8.327 1.10 -23.1 16.6

CONFIDENTIAL

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 2 of 6

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 4.2 SF-36 Healthy Survey Overall Component Scores (Observed and Change from Baseline) by Visit

Component Score: Mental Component Summary (MCS) Score

Timepoint			Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
Week 24	Total Score	n Mean SD Median Min Max	64 50.13 9.674 51.86 17.2 62.8	67 50.31 8.200 51.48 27.2 63.7
	Total Score Change from Baseline	Mean SD	-0.08 5.549 -0.50 -11.9 12.9	1.59 8.331 -0.18 -16.7 23.9
Week 36	Total Score	n Mean SD Median Min Max	62 49.71 11.019 53.16 16.8 67.7	66 50.06 8.872 51.98 27.4 64.0
	Total Score Change from Baseline	Mean SD	62 -0.40 6.669 0.08 -21.8 15.1	1.47 8.147 1.64 -16.2 20.4

PPD

CONFIDENTIAL

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 3 of 6

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 4.2

SF-36 Healthy Survey Overall Component Scores (Observed and Change from Baseline) by Visit

Component Score: Mental Component Summary (MCS) Score

Timepoint			Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
Week 52	Total Score	n Mean SD Median Min Max	61 50.73 10.812 54.01 16.1 63.5	64 48.69 9.318 50.02 17.7 63.3
	Total Score Change from Baseline	n Mean SD Median Min Max	0.57 7.005 -0.59 -17.4 19.9	0.05 8.916 -0.40 -17.7 26.1

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 1 of 4 Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 7.9
Analysis of Change from Baseline in SF-36 Mental Component Summary Score

(Mixed Model Repeated Measures)

Visit: Week 12

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
n [1] n [2] LS Mean (SE) LS Mean Change (SE)	68 66 49.83 (0.768) 0.48 (0.768)	67 66 50.85 (0.770) 1.50 (0.770)
Mepolizumab 300 mg SC vs Placebo Difference (Mepo - Placebo) 95% CI p-value		1.03 (-1.13, 3.18) 0.348
Corrected Hedges g [3] 95% CI		0.16 (-0.18, 0.51)

Note: Analysis performed using mixed model repeated measures with covariates of baseline Mental Component Summary score, baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose, region (EU vs. RoW), treatment and visit, plus interaction terms for visit-by-baseline and visit-by-treatment group. LS mean estimates are weighted according to the observed proportions of each categorical covariate in the study data.

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 103 von 471

^[1] Number of subjects with analysable data for one or more time points.

^[2] Number of subjects with analysable data at the given time point.

^[3] Derived from LS means and associated SE.

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 2 of 4 Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 7.9

Analysis of Change from Baseline in SF-36 Mental Component Summary Score

(Mixed Model Repeated Measures)

Visit: Week 24

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)	
n [1] n [2] LS Mean (SE) LS Mean Change (SE)	68 64 49.60 (0.745) 0.25 (0.745)	67 66 50.63 (0.736) 1.28 (0.736)	
Mepolizumab 300 mg SC vs Placebo Difference (Mepo - Placebo) 95% CI p-value		1.04 (-1.04, 3.11) 0.325	
Corrected Hedges g [3] 95% CI		0.17 (-0.17, 0.52)	

Note: Analysis performed using mixed model repeated measures with covariates of baseline Mental Component Summary score, baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose, region (EU vs. RoW), treatment and visit, plus interaction terms for visit-by-baseline and visit-by-treatment group. LS mean estimates are weighted according to the observed proportions of each categorical covariate in the study data.

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 104 von 471

^[1] Number of subjects with analysable data for one or more time points.

^[2] Number of subjects with analysable data at the given time point.

^[3] Derived from LS means and associated SE.

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 3 of 4 Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 7.9

Analysis of Change from Baseline in SF-36 Mental Component Summary Score (Mixed Model Repeated Measures)

Visit: Week 36

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
n [1] n [2] LS Mean (SE) LS Mean Change (SE)	68 62 49.30 (0.877) -0.04 (0.877)	67 65 50.57 (0.859) 1.23 (0.859)
Mepolizumab 300 mg SC vs Placebo Difference (Mepo - Placebo) 95% CI p-value		1.27 (-1.16, 3.70) 0.304
Corrected Hedges g [3] 95% CI		0.18 (-0.17, 0.53)

Note: Analysis performed using mixed model repeated measures with covariates of baseline Mental Component Summary score, baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose, region (EU vs. RoW), treatment and visit, plus interaction terms for visit-by-baseline and visit-by-treatment group. LS mean estimates are weighted according to the observed proportions of each categorical covariate in the study data.

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 105 von 471

^[1] Number of subjects with analysable data for one or more time points.

^[2] Number of subjects with analysable data at the given time point.

^[3] Derived from LS means and associated SE.

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 4 of 4

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 7.9
Analysis of Change from Baseline in SF-36 Mental Component Summary Score (Mixed Model Repeated Measures)

Visit: Week 52

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)	
n [1] n [2] LS Mean (SE) LS Mean Change (SE)	68 61 50.37 (0.936) 1.02 (0.936)	67 63 49.12 (0.920) -0.23 (0.920)	
Mepolizumab 300 mg SC vs Placebo Difference (Mepo - Placebo) 95% CI p-value		-1.25 (-3.85, 1.35) 0.344	
Corrected Hedges g [3] 95% CI		-0.17 (-0.52, 0.18)	

Note: Analysis performed using mixed model repeated measures with covariates of baseline Mental Component Summary score, baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose, region (EU vs. RoW), treatment and visit, plus interaction terms for visit-by-baseline and visit-by-treatment group. LS mean estimates are weighted according to the observed proportions of each categorical covariate in the study data.

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 106 von 471

^[1] Number of subjects with analysable data for one or more time points.

^[2] Number of subjects with analysable data at the given time point.

^[3] Derived from LS means and associated SE.

CONFIDENTIAL 2016N301343_00 MEA115921

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 1 of 48

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 4.1

SF-36 Healthy Survey Domain Scores (Observed and Change from Baseline) by Visit

Domain: Bodily Pain(0-100 score)

Timepoint			Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
Baseline	Total Score	n Mean SD Median Min Max	68 66.87 27.872 74.00 0.0	67 65.81 27.855 74.00 0.0
Week 12	Total Score	n Mean SD Median Min Max	67 66.54 25.109 72.00 21.0 100.0	68 69.93 26.854 74.00 0.0
	Total Score Change from Baseline	n Mean SD Median Min Max	67 -0.72 24.809 0.00 -69.0 48.0	4.55 20.710 0.00 -62.0 78.0

CONFIDENTIAL

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 2 of 48

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 4.1

SF-36 Healthy Survey Domain Scores (Observed and Change from Baseline) by Visit

Domain: Bodily Pain(0-100 score)

Timepoint	3323)		Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
Week 24	Total Score	n Mean SD Median Min Max	64 65.23 26.432 68.00 0.0 100.0	67 65.43 26.079 62.00 0.0
	Total Score Change from Baseline	n Mean SD Median Min Max	-1.84 26.237 0.00 -100.0 53.0	-0.03 24.402 0.00 -59.0 61.0
Week 36	Total Score	n Mean SD Median Min Max	62 63.05 28.414 62.00 0.0 100.0	66 67.26 25.221 73.00 0.0 100.0
	Total Score Change from Baseline	n Mean SD Median Min Max	62 -4.71 23.373 0.00 -74.0 69.0	1.54 22.397 0.00 -52.0 62.0

PPD

CONFIDENTIAL

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 3 of 48

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 4.1

SF-36 Healthy Survey Domain Scores (Observed and Change from Baseline) by Visit

Domain: Bodily Pain(0-100 score)

Timepoint			Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
Week 52	Total Score	n Mean SD Median Min Max	61 68.16 26.274 72.00 10.0	65 64.18 26.321 62.00 0.0 100.0
	Total Score Change from Baseline	n Mean SD Median Min Max	-0.03 23.223 0.00 -62.0 69.0	-1.80 19.229 0.00 -49.0 64.0

CONFIDENTIAL

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 4 of 48

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 4.1

SF-36 Healthy Survey Domain Scores (Observed and Change from Baseline) by Visit

Domain: Bodily Pain(norm-based score)

Timepoint			Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
Baseline	Total Score	n Mean SD Median Min Max	68 48.64 11.238 51.51 21.7 62.0	67 48.21 11.231 51.51 21.7 62.0
Week 12	Total Score	n Mean SD Median Min Max	67 48.51 10.124 50.71 30.1 62.0	68 49.87 10.828 51.51 21.7 62.0
	Total Score Change from Baseline	n Mean SD Median Min Max	67 -0.29 10.003 0.00 -27.8 19.4	1.84 8.350 0.00 -25.0 31.5

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 5 of 48

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 4.1

SF-36 Healthy Survey Domain Scores (Observed and Change from Baseline) by Visit

Domain: Bodily Pain(norm-based score)

Timepoint			Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
Week 24	Total Score	n Mean SD Median Min Max	64 47.98 10.658 49.10 21.7 62.0	10.515 46.68 21.7
	Total Score Change from Baseline	n Mean SD Median Min Max	-0.74 10.578 0.00 -40.3 21.4	
Week 36	Total Score	n Mean SD Median Min Max	62 47.10 11.457 46.68 21.7 62.0	
	Total Score Change from Baseline	Mean SD	62 -1.90 9.424 0.00 -29.8 27.8	0.62 9.031 0.00 -21.0 25.0

CONFIDENTIAL

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 6 of 48

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 4.1

SF-36 Healthy Survey Domain Scores (Observed and Change from Baseline) by Visit

Domain: Bodily Pain(norm-based score)

Timepoint			Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
Week 52	Total Score	n Mean SD Median Min Max	61 49.16 10.594 50.71 25.7 62.0	65 47.56 10.613 46.68 21.7 62.0
	Total Score Change from Baseline	n Mean SD Median Min Max	-0.01 9.363 0.00 -25.0 27.8	-0.72 7.753 0.00 -19.8 25.8

CONFIDENTIAL

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 7 of 48

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 4.1

SF-36 Healthy Survey Domain Scores (Observed and Change from Baseline) by Visit

Domain: General Health(0-100 score)

Timepoint			Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
Baseline	Total Score	n Mean SD Median Min Max	68 35.54 20.944 32.00 0.0 92.0	67 36.49 20.527 35.00 0.0 97.0
Week 12	Total Score	n Mean SD Median Min Max	68 38.60 21.059 36.00 5.0 85.0	68 43.97 21.043 42.00 0.0 97.0
	Total Score Change from Baseline	n Mean SD Median Min Max	3.06 11.689 4.00 -25.0 45.0	7.51 12.608 5.00 -22.0 37.0

CONFIDENTIAL

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 8 of 48

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 4.1

SF-36 Healthy Survey Domain Scores (Observed and Change from Baseline) by Visit

Domain: General Health (0-100 score)

Timepoint	,		Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
Week 24	Total Score	n Mean SD Median Min Max	64 38.92 21.363 35.00 5.0 82.0	
	Total Score Change from Baseline	Mean	3.14 15.988	8.71 14.623
		Median Min Max	3.00 -30.0 47.0	10.00 -17.0 62.0
Week 36	Total Score	n Mean SD Median Min Max	62 38.65 21.728 35.00 0.0 95.0	67 43.21 21.021 37.00 10.0
	Total Score Change from Baseline	Mean SD	2.50 16.998 0.00 -45.0 52.0	66 6.56 14.023 5.00 -32.0 47.0

2016N301343<u>0</u>0 MEA115<u>9</u>21

CONFIDENTIAL

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 9 of 48

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 4.1

SF-36 Healthy Survey Domain Scores (Observed and Change from Baseline) by Visit

Domain: General Health(0-100 score)

Timepoint			Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
Week 52	Total Score	n Mean SD Median Min Max	61 39.62 21.791 37.00 5.0 87.0	65 42.63 21.483 42.00 5.0
	Total Score Change from Baseline	n Mean SD Median Min Max	3.62 15.191 0.00 -27.0 47.0	6.00 14.083 5.00 -27.0 35.0

CONFIDENTIAL

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 10 of 48

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 4.1

SF-36 Healthy Survey Domain Scores (Observed and Change from Baseline) by Visit

Domain: General Health (norm-based score)

68 35.85	67
9.958 34.17 19.0 62.7	36.30 9.760 35.59 19.0 65.1
68 37.31 10.013 36.07 21.3 59.4	68 39.86 10.005 38.92 19.0 65.1
1.45 5.558 1.90 -11.9	3.57 5.995 2.38 -10.5 17.6
	9.958 34.17 19.0 62.7 68 37.31 10.013 36.07 21.3 59.4 68 1.45 5.558 1.90

CONFIDENTIAL

2016N301343_00 MEA115921

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 11 of 48

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 4.1

SF-36 Healthy Survey Domain Scores (Observed and Change from Baseline) by Visit

Domain: General Health (norm-based score)

Timepoint			Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
Week 24	Total Score	n Mean SD Median Min Max	21.3	9.930 38.92 21.3
	Total Score Change from Baseline	Mean SD	1.49 7.602 1.43 -14.3 22.3	4.14 6.954 4.76 -8.1 29.5
Week 36	Total Score	n Mean SD Median Min Max		23.7
	Total Score Change from Baseline	Mean SD	1.19 8.083 0.00 -21.4 24.7	2.38 -15.2

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 12 of 48

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 4.1

SF-36 Healthy Survey Domain Scores (Observed and Change from Baseline) by Visit

Domain: General Health (norm-based score)

Timepoint			Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
Week 52	Total Score	n Mean SD Median Min Max	61 37.79 10.361 36.54 21.3 60.3	65 39.22 10.215 38.92 21.3 66.5
	Total Score Change from Baseline	n Mean SD Median Min Max	1.72 7.223 0.00 -12.8 22.3	2.85 6.695 2.38 -12.8 16.6

CONFIDENTIAL

2016N301343_00 MEA115921

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 13 of 48

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 4.1

SF-36 Healthy Survey Domain Scores (Observed and Change from Baseline) by Visit

Domain: Mental Health (0-100 score)

Timepoint			Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
Baseline	Total Score	n Mean SD Median Min Max	68 72.50 19.365 75.00 20.0	67 72.31 17.781 75.00 25.0 100.0
Week 12	Total Score	n Mean SD Median Min Max	67 73.28 19.040 75.00 25.0	67 74.48 17.519 80.00 25.0 100.0
	Total Score Change from Baseline	n Mean SD Median Min Max	1.04 10.096 0.00 -15.0 45.0	2.35 14.148 5.00 -45.0 45.0

CONFIDENTIAL

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 14 of 48

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 4.1

SF-36 Healthy Survey Domain Scores (Observed and Change from Baseline) by Visit

Domain: Mental Health (0-100 score)

Timepoint			Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
Week 24	Total Score	n Mean SD Median Min Max	64 74.84 17.705 80.00 25.0	67 75.07 16.663 80.00 20.0
	Total Score Change from Baseline	n	64	66
	zuserine	Mean SD Median Min Max	1.88 10.856 0.00 -20.0 35.0	2.58 12.897 0.00 -25.0 40.0
Week 36	Total Score	n Mean SD Median Min Max	62 72.26 21.188 80.00 15.0	66 73.48 17.275 80.00 20.0 100.0
	Total Score Change from Baseline	n	62	65
	DUSCITHE	Mean SD Median Min Max	-0.73 13.515 0.00 -40.0 35.0	1.31 13.672 0.00 -30.0 40.0

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 15 of 48

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 4.1

SF-36 Healthy Survey Domain Scores (Observed and Change from Baseline) by Visit

Domain: Mental Health (0-100 score)

Timepoint	o score,		Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
Week 52	Total Score	n Mean SD Median Min Max	61 74.92 19.203 80.00 10.0	64 73.91 17.604 80.00 10.0
	Total Score Change from Baseline	n Mean SD Median Min Max	1.64 13.188 0.00 -30.0 45.0	1.43 13.632 0.00 -25.0 40.0

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 16 of 48

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 4.1

SF-36 Healthy Survey Domain Scores (Observed and Change from Baseline) by Visit

Domain: Mental Health (norm-based score)

Timepoint			Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
Baseline	Total Score	n Mean SD Median Min Max	68 49.56 10.133 50.87 22.1 64.0	67 49.46 9.303 50.87 24.7 64.0
Week 12	Total Score	n Mean SD Median Min Max	67 49.97 9.963 50.87 24.7 64.0	67 50.60 9.166 53.48 24.7 64.0
	Total Score Change from Baseline	n Mean SD Median Min Max	0.55 5.283 0.00 -7.9 23.5	1.23 7.402 2.61 -23.5 23.6

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 17 of 48

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 4.1

SF-36 Healthy Survey Domain Scores (Observed and Change from Baseline) by Visit

Domain: Mental Health (norm-based score)

Timepoint	24334 56616,		Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
Week 24	Total Score	Min	64 50.79 9.264 53.48 24.7 64.0	22.1
	Total Score Change from Baseline	Mean SD	0.98 5.680 0.00 -10.5 18.3	
Week 36	Total Score	n Mean SD Median Min Max	19.5	
	Total Score Change from Baseline	Mean SD	62 -0.38 7.072 0.00 -20.9 18.3	0.68 7.154 0.00 -15.7 20.9

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 18 of 48

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 4.1

SF-36 Healthy Survey Domain Scores (Observed and Change from Baseline) by Visit

Domain: Mental Health (norm-based score)

Timepoint			Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
Week 52	Total Score	n Mean SD Median Min Max	61 50.83 10.048 53.48 16.9 64.0	64 50.30 9.210 53.48 16.9 64.0
	Total Score Change from Baseline	n Mean SD Median Min Max	0.86 6.901 0.00 -15.7 23.6	0.75 7.132 0.00 -13.1 20.9

CONFIDENTIAL

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 19 of 48

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 4.1

SF-36 Healthy Survey Domain Scores (Observed and Change from Baseline) by Visit

Domain: Physical Functioning (0-100 score)

Timepoint			Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
Baseline	Total Score	n Mean SD Median Min Max	68 64.12 25.900 65.01 5.0 100.0	67 62.09 25.601 65.01 10.0
Week 12	Total Score	n Mean SD Median Min Max	68 66.98 23.612 75.00 5.0 100.0	68 68.42 24.824 71.42 0.0 100.0
	Total Score Change from Baseline	n Mean SD Median Min Max	2.87 18.351 0.00 -65.0 50.0	67 6.39 17.339 5.00 -70.0 62.8

CONFIDENTIAL

2016N301343_00 MEA115921

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 20 of 48

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 4.1

SF-36 Healthy Survey Domain Scores (Observed and Change from Baseline) by Visit

Domain: Physical Functioning (0-100 score)

Timepoint			Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
Week 24	Total Score	n Mean SD Median Min Max	64 68.20 23.844 70.00 5.0 100.0	24.451 75.00 15.0
	Total Score Change from Baseline	Mean SD	3.83 21.264 0.00 -70.0 70.0	
Week 36	Total Score		62 68.79 23.200 70.00 5.0 100.0	
	Total Score Change from Baseline	Mean SD	4.11 13.924 2.49 -25.0 50.0	18.938 5.00 -55.0

CONFIDENTIAL

2016N301343_00 MEA115921

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 21 of 48

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 4.1

SF-36 Healthy Survey Domain Scores (Observed and Change from Baseline) by Visit

Domain: Physical Functioning (0-100 score)

Timepoint			Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
Week 52	Total Score	n Mean SD Median Min Max	61 68.69 24.763 75.00 10.0	65 70.13 22.617 75.00 20.0
	Total Score Change from Baseline	n Mean SD Median Min Max	3.77 16.141 0.00 -30.0 55.0	7.40 15.318 5.00 -15.0 52.2

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 22 of 48

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 4.1

SF-36 Healthy Survey Domain Scores (Observed and Change from Baseline) by Visit

Domain: Physical Functioning(norm-based score)

Timepoint			Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
Baseline	Total Score	n Mean SD Median Min Max	68 43.81 9.914 44.15 21.2 57.5	67 43.03 9.800 44.15 23.1 57.5
Week 12	Total Score	n Mean SD Median Min Max	68 44.90 9.038 47.97 21.2 57.5	68 45.45 9.502 46.60 19.3 57.5
	Total Score Change from Baseline	n Mean SD Median Min Max	1.10 7.024 0.00 -24.9 19.1	2.44 6.637 1.92 -26.8 24.1

CONFIDENTIAL

2016N301343_00 MEA115921

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 23 of 48

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 4.1

SF-36 Healthy Survey Domain Scores (Observed and Change from Baseline) by Visit

Domain: Physical Functioning(norm-based score)

Timepoint			Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
Week 24	Total Score	n Mean SD Median Min Max	64 45.37 9.126 46.06 21.2 57.5	46.07 9.359 47.97 25.0
	Total Score Change from Baseline	Mean	64 1.47 8.139	66 3.26
		Median	0.00 -26.8 26.8	
Week 36	Total Score		62 45.59 8.880 46.06 21.2 57.5	
	Total Score Change from Baseline	Mean SD Median	62 1.57 5.329 0.95 -9.6	
		Max	19.1	15.3

2016N301343<u>00</u> MEA115921

CONFIDENTIAL

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 24 of 48

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 4.1

SF-36 Healthy Survey Domain Scores (Observed and Change from Baseline) by Visit

Domain: Physical Functioning (norm-based score)

Timepoint			Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
Week 52	Total Score	n Mean SD Median Min Max	61 45.56 9.479 47.97 23.1 57.5	65 46.11 8.657 47.97 26.9 57.5
	Total Score Change from Baseline	n Mean SD Median Min Max	1.44 6.178 0.00 -11.5 21.1	2.83 5.863 1.91 -5.7 20.0

CONFIDENTIAL

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 25 of 48

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 4.1

SF-36 Healthy Survey Domain Scores (Observed and Change from Baseline) by Visit

Domain: Role Emotional(0-100 score)

Timepoint	ole)		Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
Baseline	Total Score	n Mean SD Median Min Max	68 83.33 21.258 91.67 25.0 100.0	67 77.86 24.556 91.67 25.0 100.0
Week 12	Total Score	n Mean SD Median Min Max	67 84.08 21.602 100.00 25.0 100.0	68 83.82 21.543 91.67 16.7 100.0
	Total Score Change from Baseline	n Mean SD Median Min Max	0.75 18.449 0.00 -66.7 41.7	6.09 22.825 0.00 -58.3 58.3

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 26 of 48

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 4.1

SF-36 Healthy Survey Domain Scores (Observed and Change from Baseline) by Visit

Domain: Role Emotional(0-100 score)

Timepoint	30 30013,		Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
Week 24	Total Score	n Mean SD Median Min Max	0.0	18.449 91.67 33.3
	Total Score Change from Baseline	Mean SD	-0.78 21.959 0.00 -91.7 58.3	66 6.19 21.399 0.00 -41.7 50.0
Week 36	Total Score	n Mean SD Median Min Max	0.0	19.845 91.67 8.3
	Total Score Change from Baseline	Mean SD	62 -0.40 18.322 0.00 -41.7 75.0	5.64 21.046 0.00 -58.3 50.0

2016N301343<u>0</u>0 MEA115921

CONFIDENTIAL

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 27 of 48

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 4.1

SF-36 Healthy Survey Domain Scores (Observed and Change from Baseline) by Visit

Domain: Role Emotional (0-100 score)

Timepoint	ou score)		Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
Week 52	Total Score	n Mean SD Median Min Max	61 82.10 25.902 100.00 8.3 100.0	65 77.44 22.328 83.33 16.7 100.0
	Total Score Change from Baseline	n Mean SD Median Min Max	61 -0.82 19.762 0.00 -50.0 75.0	-1.04 23.687 0.00 -66.7 50.0

2016N301343<u>0</u>0 MEA115<u>9</u>21

CONFIDENTIAL

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 28 of 48

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 4.1

SF-36 Healthy Survey Domain Scores (Observed and Change from Baseline) by Visit

Domain: Role Emotional(norm-based score)

Timepoint			Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
Baseline	Total Score	n Mean SD Median Min Max	68 49.21 8.883 52.69 24.8 56.2	67 46.92 10.260 52.69 24.8 56.2
Week 12	Total Score	n Mean SD Median Min Max	67 49.52 9.026 56.17 24.8 56.2	68 49.41 9.002 52.69 21.4 56.2
	Total Score Change from Baseline	n Mean SD Median Min Max	0.31 7.709 0.00 -27.9 17.4	2.55 9.537 0.00 -24.4 24.4

CONFIDENTIAL

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 29 of 48

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 4.1

SF-36 Healthy Survey Domain Scores (Observed and Change from Baseline) by Visit

Domain: Role Emotional(norm-based score)

Timepoint			Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
Week 24	Total Score	n Mean SD Median Min Max	64 48.72 9.427 52.69 14.4 56.2	67 49.52 7.709 52.69 28.3 56.2
	Total Score Change from Baseline	n	64	66
	Busciine	Mean SD Median Min Max	-0.33 9.176 0.00 -38.3 24.4	2.58 8.941 0.00 -17.4 20.9
Week 36	Total Score	n Mean SD Median Min Max	62 48.98 10.242 56.17 14.4 56.2	66 49.47 8.292 52.69 17.9 56.2
	Total Score Change from Baseline	n	62	65
	DUSCITIE	Mean SD Median Min Max	-0.17 7.656 0.00 -17.4 31.3	2.36 8.794 0.00 -24.4 20.9

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 30 of 48

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 4.1

SF-36 Healthy Survey Domain Scores (Observed and Change from Baseline) by Visit

Domain: Role Emotional(norm-based score)

Timepoint			Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
Week 52	Total Score	n Mean SD Median Min Max	61 48.69 10.823 56.17 17.9 56.2	65 46.74 9.330 49.20 21.4 56.2
	Total Score Change from Baseline	n	61	64
		Mean	-0.34 8.258	-0.44 9.897
		SD		
		Median	0.00	0.00
		Min	-20.9	-27.9
		Max	31.3	20.9

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 31 of 48

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 4.1

SF-36 Healthy Survey Domain Scores (Observed and Change from Baseline) by Visit

Domain: Role Physical (0-100 score)

Timepoint			Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
Baseline	Total Score	n Mean SD Median Min Max	68 59.38 30.590 68.75 0.0	67 57.93 32.157 56.25 0.0 100.0
Week 12	Total Score	n Mean SD Median Min Max	68 66.18 27.087 75.00 0.0	68 64.61 30.706 75.00 0.0 100.0
	Total Score Change from Baseline	n Mean SD Median Min Max	68 6.80 22.567 6.25 -56.3 75.0	7.00 23.600 0.00 -75.0 81.3

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 32 of 48

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 4.1

SF-36 Healthy Survey Domain Scores (Observed and Change from Baseline) by Visit

Domain: Role Physical (0-100 score)

Timepoint			Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
Week 24	Total Score	n Mean SD Median Min Max	64 65.72 26.957 71.88 0.0 100.0	67 67.16 27.488 75.00 0.0 100.0
	Total Score Change from Baseline	n	64	66
	Butter	Mean SD Median Min Max	6.54 23.895 0.00 -56.3 87.5	9.38 26.317 6.25 -100.0 75.0
Week 36	Total Score	n Mean SD Median Min Max	62 65.22 29.350 71.88 0.0 100.0	66 63.26 30.273 68.75 0.0 100.0
	Total Score Change from Baseline	n	62	65
	Dasciffic	Mean SD Median Min Max	5.44 26.768 6.25 -68.8 75.0	5.38 22.149 6.25 -75.0 75.0

CONFIDENTIAL

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 33 of 48

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 4.1

SF-36 Healthy Survey Domain Scores (Observed and Change from Baseline) by Visit

Domain: Role Physical (0-100 score)

Timepoint	Scole		Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
Week 52	Total Score	n Mean SD Median Min Max	61 65.37 28.173 68.75 0.0 100.0	65 61.63 27.240 62.50 6.3 100.0
	Total Score Change from Baseline	n Mean SD Median Min Max	5.02 25.254 0.00 -62.5 87.5	2.93 24.599 6.25 -87.5 62.5

CONFIDENTIAL

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 34 of 48

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 4.1

SF-36 Healthy Survey Domain Scores (Observed and Change from Baseline) by Visit

Domain: Role Physical (norm-based score)

Timepoint			Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
Baseline	Total Score	n Mean SD Median Min Max	68 42.56 10.991 45.93 21.2 57.2	67 42.04 11.554 41.44 21.2 57.2
Week 12	Total Score	n Mean SD Median Min Max	68 45.00 9.732 48.17 21.2 57.2	68 44.44 11.033 48.17 21.2 57.2
	Total Score Change from Baseline	n Mean SD Median Min Max	2.44 8.108 2.25 -20.2 26.9	2.51 8.479 0.00 -27.0 29.2

CONFIDENTIAL

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 35 of 48

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 4.1

SF-36 Healthy Survey Domain Scores (Observed and Change from Baseline) by Visit

Domain: Role Physical (norm-based score)

Timepoint			Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
Week 24	Total Score	n Mean SD Median Min Max	47.05 21.2	9.877 48.17 21.2
	Total Score Change from Baseline	Mean SD Median Min	2.35 8.585 0.00 -20.2 31.4	
Week 36	Total Score		62 44.66 10.545 47.05 21.2 57.2	45.93 21.2
	Total Score Change from Baseline	Mean SD	1.96 9.617 2.25 -24.7 27.0	7.958 2.24 -27.0

CONFIDENTIAL

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 36 of 48

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 4.1

SF-36 Healthy Survey Domain Scores (Observed and Change from Baseline) by Visit

Domain: Role Physical (norm-based score)

Timepoint			Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
Week 52	Total Score	n Mean SD Median Min Max	61 44.71 10.122 45.93 21.2 57.2	65 43.37 9.787 43.68 23.5 57.2
	Total Score Change from Baseline	n Mean SD Median Min	1.80 9.074 0.00 -22.5	1.05 8.837 2.25 -31.4
		Max	31.4	22.5

CONFIDENTIAL

2016N301343_00 MEA115921

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 37 of 48

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 4.1

SF-36 Healthy Survey Domain Scores (Observed and Change from Baseline) by Visit

Domain: Social Functioning (0-100 score)

Timepoint			Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
Baseline	Total Score	n Mean SD Median Min Max	68 72.43 28.205 75.00 0.0 100.0	67 66.23 27.266 62.50 0.0 100.0
Week 12	Total Score	n Mean SD Median Min Max	67 74.63 25.092 75.00 0.0 100.0	68 74.63 24.046 75.00 12.5 100.0
	Total Score Change from Baseline	n Mean SD Median Min Max	1.68 20.049 0.00 -50.0 50.0	8.58 24.153 0.00 -37.5 75.0

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 38 of 48

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 4.1 SF-36 Healthy Survey Domain Scores(Observed and Change from Baseline) by Visit

Domain: Social Functioning (0-100 score)

Timepoint	(0 100 10010)		Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
Week 24	Total Score	n Mean SD Median Min Max	0.0	12.5
	Total Score Change from Baseline	Mean	0.00 20.534 0.00 -50.0 50.0	66 6.25 26.243 0.00 -62.5 100.0
Week 36	Total Score	n Mean SD Median Min Max	0.0	66 70.45 26.003 75.00 0.0 100.0
	Total Score Change from Baseline	Mean SD	1.61 19.665 0.00 -50.0 50.0	4.42 27.549 0.00 -50.0 75.0

CONFIDENTIAL

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 39 of 48

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 4.1

SF-36 Healthy Survey Domain Scores (Observed and Change from Baseline) by Visit

Domain: Social Functioning (0-100 score)

Timepoint			Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
Week 52	Total Score	n Mean SD Median Min Max	61 77.87 26.060 87.50 0.0 100.0	65 71.54 25.912 75.00 12.5 100.0
	Total Score Change from Baseline	n Mean SD Median Min Max	5.33 20.598 0.00 -37.5 62.5	4.69 26.305 0.00 -62.5 75.0

CONFIDENTIAL 2016N301343_00 MEA115921

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 40 of 48

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 4.1

SF-36 Healthy Survey Domain Scores (Observed and Change from Baseline) by Visit

Domain: Social Functioning (norm-based score)

Timepoint			Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
Baseline	Total Score	n Mean SD Median Min Max	68 46.28 11.312 47.31 17.2 57.3	67 43.80 10.935 42.30 17.2 57.3
Week 12	Total Score	n Mean SD Median Min Max	67 47.16 10.064 47.31 17.2 57.3	68 47.17 9.644 47.31 22.3 57.3
	Total Score Change from Baseline	n Mean SD Median Min Max	0.67 8.041 0.00 -20.1 20.1	3.44 9.687 0.00 -15.0 30.1

CONFIDENTIAL 2016N301343_00 MEA115921

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 41 of 48

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 4.1 SF-36 Healthy Survey Domain Scores(Observed and Change from Baseline) by Visit

Domain: Social Functioning(norm-based score)

Timepoint			Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
Week 24	Total Score	n Mean SD Median Min Max	17.2	10.035 47.31 22.3
	Total Score Change from Baseline	Mean SD Median Min	0.00 8.235 0.00 -20.1 20.1	
Week 36	Total Score		62 46.91 9.957 47.31 17.2 57.3	17.2
	Total Score Change from Baseline	Mean SD	0.65 7.886 0.00 -20.1 20.1	11.049 0.00 -20.1

PPD

CONFIDENTIAL 2016N301343_00 MEA115921

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 42 of 48

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 4.1

SF-36 Healthy Survey Domain Scores (Observed and Change from Baseline) by Visit

Domain: Social Functioning (norm-based score)

Timepoint			Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
Week 52	Total Score	n Mean SD Median Min Max	61 48.46 10.452 52.33 17.2 57.3	65 45.92 10.392 47.31 22.3 57.3
	Total Score Change from Baseline	n	61	64
		Mean SD	2.14 8.261	1.88 10.550
		Median	0.00	0.00
		Min	-15.0	-25.1
		Max	25.1	30.1

2016N301343<u>0</u>0 MEA115<u>9</u>21

CONFIDENTIAL

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 43 of 48

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 4.1

SF-36 Healthy Survey Domain Scores (Observed and Change from Baseline) by Visit

Domain: Vitality(0-100 score)

Timepoint			Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
Baseline	Total Score	n Mean SD Median Min Max	68 48.90 21.378 50.00 0.0 81.3	67 46.83 21.851 43.75 6.3 87.5
Week 12	Total Score	n Mean SD Median Min Max	67 50.47 21.162 56.25 0.0 87.5	67 49.07 21.020 50.00 0.0 87.5
	Total Score Change from Baseline	n Mean SD Median Min Max	1.68 13.217 0.00 -25.0 37.5	2.27 15.057 0.00 -31.3 50.0

CONFIDENTIAL

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 44 of 48

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 4.1

SF-36 Healthy Survey Domain Scores (Observed and Change from Baseline) by Visit

Domain: Vitality(0-100 score)

Timepoint	ie)		Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
Week 24	Total Score		64 50.10 21.114 56.25 0.0 81.3	19.717 50.00 6.3
	Total Score Change from Baseline	n Mean SD Median Min Max	1.46 16.879 0.00 -37.5 62.5	3.31 16.992 6.25 -37.5 50.0
Week 36	Total Score	n Mean SD Median Min Max	62 49.03 21.402 56.25 0.0 87.5	
	Total Score Change from Baseline	Mean SD Median	1.04 14.894 0.00 -31.3 37.5	0.00

PPD

CONFIDENTIAL

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 45 of 48

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 4.1

SF-36 Healthy Survey Domain Scores (Observed and Change from Baseline) by Visit

Domain: Vitality(0-100 score)

Timepoint			Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
Week 52	Total Score	n Mean SD Median Min Max	61 51.33 23.444 56.25 0.0 87.5	64 48.73 20.173 53.13 0.0 100.0
	Total Score Change from Baseline	n Mean SD Median Min Max	2.77 17.174 0.00 -31.3 62.5	1.39 15.450 0.00 -25.0 50.0

CONFIDENTIAL

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 46 of 48

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 4.1

SF-36 Healthy Survey Domain Scores (Observed and Change from Baseline) by Visit

Domain: Vitality(norm-based score)

Timepoint			Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
Baseline	Total Score	n Mean SD Median Min Max	68 46.13 10.162 46.66 22.9 61.5	67 45.15 10.387 43.69 25.9 64.5
Week 12	Total Score	n Mean SD Median Min Max	67 46.88 10.059 49.63 22.9 64.5	67 46.21 9.992 46.66 22.9 64.5
	Total Score Change from Baseline	n Mean SD Median Min Max	0.80 6.282 0.00 -11.9 17.8	1.08 7.159 0.00 -14.9 23.8

CONFIDENTIAL

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 47 of 48

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 4.1

SF-36 Healthy Survey Domain Scores (Observed and Change from Baseline) by Visit

Domain: Vitality(norm-based score)

Timepoint			Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
Week 24	Total Score	n Mean SD Median Min Max	64 46.70 10.037 49.63 22.9 61.5	67 46.79 9.372 46.66 25.9 70.4
	Total Score Change from Baseline	n	64	66
	Baseline	Mean SD Median Min Max	0.70 8.023 0.00 -17.8 29.7	1.58 8.077 2.97 -17.8 23.8
Week 36	Total Score	n Mean SD Median Min Max	62 46.20 10.173 49.63 22.9 64.5	66 46.88 9.642 49.63 25.9 70.4
	Total Score Change from Baseline	n	62	65
	Dasellie	Mean SD Median Min Max	0.50 7.079 0.00 -14.9 17.8	1.74 7.219 0.00 -11.9 20.8

PPD

CONFIDENTIAL

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 48 of 48

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 4.1

SF-36 Healthy Survey Domain Scores (Observed and Change from Baseline) by Visit

Domain: Vitality(norm-based score)

Timepoint			Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
Week 52	Total Score	n Mean SD Median Min Max	61 47.29 11.144 49.63 22.9 64.5	64 46.05 9.590 48.15 22.9 70.4
	Total Score Change from Baseline	n Mean SD Median Min Max	1.32 8.163 0.00 -14.9 29.7	0.66 7.345 0.00 -11.9 23.8

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 1 of 4 Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 7.1

Analysis of Change from Baseline in SF-36 Domain Score (0-100 score):

Bodily Pain

(Mixed Model Repeated Measures)

Visit: Week 12

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)	
n [1] n [2] LS Mean (SE) LS Mean Change (SE)	68 67 66.32 (2.445) -0.43 (2.445)	67 67 70.94 (2.451) 4.18 (2.451)	
Mepolizumab 300 mg SC vs Placebo Difference (Mepo - Placebo) 95% CI p-value		4.61 (-2.23, 11.46) 0.185	
Corrected Hedges g [3] 95% CI		0.23 (-0.11, 0.57)	

Note: Analysis performed using mixed model repeated measures with covariates of baseline bodily pain score, baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose, region (EU vs. RoW), treatment and visit, plus interaction terms for visit-by-baseline and visit-by-treatment group. LS mean estimates are weighted according to the observed proportions of each categorical covariate in the study data.

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 155 von 471

^[1] Number of subjects with analysable data for one or more time points.

^[2] Number of subjects with analysable data at the given time point.

^[3] Derived from LS means and associated SE.

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 2 of 4 Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 7.1

Analysis of Change from Baseline in SF-36 Domain Score (0-100 score):

Bodily Pain

(Mixed Model Repeated Measures)

Visit: Week 24

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
n [1] n [2] LS Mean (SE) LS Mean Change (SE)	68 64 65.10 (2.702) -1.66 (2.702)	67 66 66.31 (2.679) -0.45 (2.679)
Mepolizumab 300 mg SC vs Placebo Difference (Mepo - Placebo) 95% CI p-value		1.21 (-6.32, 8.74) 0.751
Corrected Hedges g [3] 95% CI		0.06 (-0.29, 0.40)

Note: Analysis performed using mixed model repeated measures with covariates of baseline bodily pain score, baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose, region (EU vs. RoW), treatment and visit, plus interaction terms for visit-by-baseline and visit-by-treatment group. LS mean estimates are weighted according to the observed proportions of each categorical covariate in the study data.

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 156 von 471

^[1] Number of subjects with analysable data for one or more time points.

^[2] Number of subjects with analysable data at the given time point.

^[3] Derived from LS means and associated SE.

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 3 of 4 Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 7.1

Analysis of Change from Baseline in SF-36 Domain Score (0-100 score):

Bodily Pain

(Mixed Model Repeated Measures)

Visit: Week 36

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
n [1] n [2] LS Mean (SE) LS Mean Change (SE)	68 62 62.29 (2.583) -4.47 (2.583)	67 65 68.01 (2.528) 1.26 (2.528)
Mepolizumab 300 mg SC vs Placebo Difference (Mepo - Placebo) 95% CI p-value		5.72 (-1.43, 12.88) 0.116
Corrected Hedges g [3] 95% CI		0.28 (-0.07, 0.63)

Note: Analysis performed using mixed model repeated measures with covariates of baseline bodily pain score, baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose, region (EU vs. RoW), treatment and visit, plus interaction terms for visit-by-baseline and visit-by-treatment group. LS mean estimates are weighted according to the observed proportions of each categorical covariate in the study data.

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 157 von 471

^[1] Number of subjects with analysable data for one or more time points.

^[2] Number of subjects with analysable data at the given time point.

^[3] Derived from LS means and associated SE.

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 4 of 4 Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 7.1
Analysis of Change from Baseline in SF-36 Domain Score (0-100 score):

Bodily Pain

(Mixed Model Repeated Measures)

Visit: Week 52

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
n [1] n [2] LS Mean (SE) LS Mean Change (SE)	68 61 67.29 (2.418) 0.53 (2.418)	67 64 64.62 (2.368) -2.14 (2.368)
Mepolizumab 300 mg SC vs Placebo Difference (Mepo - Placebo) 95% CI p-value		-2.67 (-9.37, 4.04) 0.432
Corrected Hedges g [3] 95% CI		-0.14 (-0.49, 0.21)

Note: Analysis performed using mixed model repeated measures with covariates of baseline bodily pain score, baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose, region (EU vs. RoW), treatment and visit, plus interaction terms for visit-by-baseline and visit-by-treatment group. LS mean estimates are weighted according to the observed proportions of each categorical covariate in the study data.

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 158 von 471

^[1] Number of subjects with analysable data for one or more time points.

^[2] Number of subjects with analysable data at the given time point.

^[3] Derived from LS means and associated SE.

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 1 of 4 Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 7.2

Analysis of Change from Baseline in SF-36 Domain Score (0-100 score):

General Health

(Mixed Model Repeated Measures)

Visit: Week 12

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
n [1] n [2] LS Mean (SE) LS Mean Change (SE)	68 68 39.18 (1.438) 2.96 (1.438)	67 67 43.77 (1.449) 7.55 (1.449)
Mepolizumab 300 mg SC vs Placebo Difference (Mepo - Placebo) 95% CI p-value		4.59 (0.55, 8.63) 0.026
Corrected Hedges g [3] 95% CI		0.38 (0.04, 0.73)

Note: Analysis performed using mixed model repeated measures with covariates of baseline general health score, baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose, region (EU vs. RoW), treatment and visit, plus interaction terms for visit-by-baseline and visit-by-treatment group. LS mean estimates are weighted according to the observed proportions of each categorical covariate in the study data.

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 159 von 471

^[1] Number of subjects with analysable data for one or more time points.

^[2] Number of subjects with analysable data at the given time point.

^[3] Derived from LS means and associated SE.

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 2 of 4

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 7.2
Analysis of Change from Baseline in SF-36 Domain Score (0-100 score):

General Health (Mixed Model Repeated Measures)

Visit: Week 24

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)	
n [1] n [2] LS Mean (SE) LS Mean Change (SE)	68 64 39.06 (1.793) 2.84 (1.793)	67 66 45.00 (1.776) 8.78 (1.776)	
Mepolizumab 300 mg SC vs Placebo Difference (Mepo - Placebo) 95% CI p-value		5.94 (0.95, 10.93) 0.020	
Corrected Hedges g [3] 95% CI		0.41 (0.06, 0.76)	

Note: Analysis performed using mixed model repeated measures with covariates of baseline general health score, baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose, region (EU vs. RoW), treatment and visit, plus interaction terms for visit-by-baseline and visit-by-treatment group. LS mean estimates are weighted according to the observed proportions of each categorical covariate in the study data.

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 160 von 471

^[1] Number of subjects with analysable data for one or more time points.

^[2] Number of subjects with analysable data at the given time point.

^[3] Derived from LS means and associated SE.

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 3 of 4 Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 7.2

Analysis of Change from Baseline in SF-36 Domain Score (0-100 score):

General Health

(Mixed Model Repeated Measures)

Visit: Week 36

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
n [1] n [2] LS Mean (SE) LS Mean Change (SE)	68 62 38.83 (1.840) 2.60 (1.840)	67 66 42.85 (1.803) 6.62 (1.803)
Mepolizumab 300 mg SC vs Placebo Difference (Mepo - Placebo) 95% CI p-value		4.02 (-1.08, 9.12) 0.121
Corrected Hedges g [3] 95% CI		0.27 (-0.07, 0.62)

Note: Analysis performed using mixed model repeated measures with covariates of baseline general health score, baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose, region (EU vs. RoW), treatment and visit, plus interaction terms for visit-by-baseline and visit-by-treatment group. LS mean estimates are weighted according to the observed proportions of each categorical covariate in the study data.

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 161 von 471

^[1] Number of subjects with analysable data for one or more time points.

^[2] Number of subjects with analysable data at the given time point.

^[3] Derived from LS means and associated SE.

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 4 of 4

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 7.2
Analysis of Change from Baseline in SF-36 Domain Score (0-100 score):

General Health

(Mixed Model Repeated Measures)

Visit: Week 52

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)	
n [1] n [2] LS Mean (SE) LS Mean Change (SE)	68 61 39.77 (1.756) 3.55 (1.756)	67 64 42.11 (1.729) 5.89 (1.729)	
Mepolizumab 300 mg SC vs Placebo Difference (Mepo - Placebo) 95% CI p-value		2.34 (-2.54, 7.22) 0.345	
Corrected Hedges g [3] 95% CI		0.17 (-0.18, 0.52)	

Note: Analysis performed using mixed model repeated measures with covariates of baseline general health score, baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose, region (EU vs. RoW), treatment and visit, plus interaction terms for visit-by-baseline and visit-by-treatment group. LS mean estimates are weighted according to the observed proportions of each categorical covariate in the study data.

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 162 von 471

^[1] Number of subjects with analysable data for one or more time points.

^[2] Number of subjects with analysable data at the given time point.

^[3] Derived from LS means and associated SE.

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 1 of 4 Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 7.3

Analysis of Change from Baseline in SF-36 Domain Score (0-100 score):

Mental Health

(Mixed Model Repeated Measures)

Visit: Week 12

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
n [1] n [2] LS Mean (SE) LS Mean Change (SE)	68 67 73.56 (1.408) 0.97 (1.408)	67 66 74.86 (1.418) 2.27 (1.418)
Mepolizumab 300 mg SC vs Placebo Difference (Mepo - Placebo) 95% CI p-value		1.30 (-2.65, 5.25) 0.517
Corrected Hedges g [3] 95% CI		0.11 (-0.23, 0.45)

Note: Analysis performed using mixed model repeated measures with covariates of baseline mental health score, baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose, region (EU vs. RoW), treatment and visit, plus interaction terms for visit-by-baseline and visit-by-treatment group. LS mean estimates are weighted according to the observed proportions of each categorical covariate in the study data.

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 163 von 471

^[1] Number of subjects with analysable data for one or more time points.

^[2] Number of subjects with analysable data at the given time point.

^[3] Derived from LS means and associated SE.

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 2 of 4 Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 7.3

Analysis of Change from Baseline in SF-36 Domain Score (0-100 score):

Mental Health

(Mixed Model Repeated Measures)

Visit: Week 24

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
n [1] n [2] LS Mean (SE) LS Mean Change (SE)	68 64 74.63 (1.348) 2.04 (1.348)	67 66 75.07 (1.330) 2.48 (1.330)
Mepolizumab 300 mg SC vs Placebo Difference (Mepo - Placebo) 95% CI p-value		0.44 (-3.31, 4.19) 0.816
Corrected Hedges g [3] 95% CI		0.04 (-0.30, 0.38)

Note: Analysis performed using mixed model repeated measures with covariates of baseline mental health score, baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose, region (EU vs. RoW), treatment and visit, plus interaction terms for visit-by-baseline and visit-by-treatment group. LS mean estimates are weighted according to the observed proportions of each categorical covariate in the study data.

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 164 von 471

^[1] Number of subjects with analysable data for one or more time points.

^[2] Number of subjects with analysable data at the given time point.

^[3] Derived from LS means and associated SE.

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 3 of 4 Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 7.3

Analysis of Change from Baseline in SF-36 Domain Score (0-100 score):

Mental Health

(Mixed Model Repeated Measures)

Visit: Week 36

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
n [1] n [2] LS Mean (SE) LS Mean Change (SE)	68 62 72.28 (1.641) -0.31 (1.641)	67 65 73.78 (1.607) 1.19 (1.607)
Mepolizumab 300 mg SC vs Placebo Difference (Mepo - Placebo) 95% CI p-value		1.50 (-3.05, 6.05) 0.515
Corrected Hedges g [3] 95% CI		0.12 (-0.23, 0.46)

Note: Analysis performed using mixed model repeated measures with covariates of baseline mental health score, baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose, region (EU vs. RoW), treatment and visit, plus interaction terms for visit-by-baseline and visit-by-treatment group. LS mean estimates are weighted according to the observed proportions of each categorical covariate in the study data.

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 165 von 471

^[1] Number of subjects with analysable data for one or more time points.

^[2] Number of subjects with analysable data at the given time point.

^[3] Derived from LS means and associated SE.

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 4 of 4 Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 7.3

Analysis of Change from Baseline in SF-36 Domain Score (0-100 score):

Mental Health

(Mixed Model Repeated Measures)

Visit: Week 52

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
n [1] n [2] LS Mean (SE) LS Mean Change (SE)	68 61 75.03 (1.586) 2.44 (1.586)	67 63 73.98 (1.559) 1.39 (1.559)
Mepolizumab 300 mg SC vs Placebo Difference (Mepo - Placebo) 95% CI p-value		-1.05 (-5.45, 3.35) 0.638
Corrected Hedges g [3] 95% CI		-0.08 (-0.44, 0.27)

Note: Analysis performed using mixed model repeated measures with covariates of baseline mental health score, baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose, region (EU vs. RoW), treatment and visit, plus interaction terms for visit-by-baseline and visit-by-treatment group. LS mean estimates are weighted according to the observed proportions of each categorical covariate in the study data.

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 166 von 471

^[1] Number of subjects with analysable data for one or more time points.

^[2] Number of subjects with analysable data at the given time point.

^[3] Derived from LS means and associated SE.

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 1 of 4 Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 7.4

Analysis of Change from Baseline in SF-36 Domain Score (0-100 score):

Physical Functioning

(Mixed Model Repeated Measures)

Visit: Week 12

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
n [1] n [2] LS Mean (SE) LS Mean Change (SE)	68 68 66.39 (1.974) 3.11 (1.974)	67 67 69.34 (1.990) 6.06 (1.990)
Mepolizumab 300 mg SC vs Placebo Difference (Mepo - Placebo) 95% CI p-value		2.95 (-2.60, 8.49) 0.295
Corrected Hedges g [3] 95% CI		0.18 (-0.16, 0.52)

Note: Analysis performed using mixed model repeated measures with covariates of baseline physical functioning score, baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose, region (EU vs. RoW), treatment and visit, plus interaction terms for visit-by-baseline and visit-by-treatment group. LS mean estimates are weighted according to the observed proportions of each categorical covariate in the study data.

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 167 von 471

^[1] Number of subjects with analysable data for one or more time points.

^[2] Number of subjects with analysable data at the given time point.

^[3] Derived from LS means and associated SE.

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 2 of 4 Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 7.4

Analysis of Change from Baseline in SF-36 Domain Score (0-100 score):

Physical Functioning

(Mixed Model Repeated Measures)

Visit: Week 24

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
n [1] n [2] LS Mean (SE) LS Mean Change (SE)	68 64 67.25 (2.087) 3.97 (2.087)	67 66 71.23 (2.069) 7.95 (2.069)
Mepolizumab 300 mg SC vs Placebo Difference (Mepo - Placebo) 95% CI p-value		3.98 (-1.83, 9.80) 0.178
Corrected Hedges g [3] 95% CI		0.24 (-0.11, 0.58)

Note: Analysis performed using mixed model repeated measures with covariates of baseline physical functioning score, baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose, region (EU vs. RoW), treatment and visit, plus interaction terms for visit-by-baseline and visit-by-treatment group. LS mean estimates are weighted according to the observed proportions of each categorical covariate in the study data.

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 168 von 471

^[1] Number of subjects with analysable data for one or more time points.

^[2] Number of subjects with analysable data at the given time point.

^[3] Derived from LS means and associated SE.

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 3 of 4 Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 7.4

Analysis of Change from Baseline in SF-36 Domain Score (0-100 score):

Physical Functioning

(Mixed Model Repeated Measures)

Visit: Week 36

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
n [1] n [2] LS Mean (SE) LS Mean Change (SE)	68 62 67.45 (1.976) 4.17 (1.976)	67 66 67.68 (1.926) 4.40 (1.926)
Mepolizumab 300 mg SC vs Placebo Difference (Mepo - Placebo) 95% CI p-value		0.23 (-5.24, 5.69) 0.934
Corrected Hedges g [3] 95% CI		0.01 (-0.33, 0.36)

Note: Analysis performed using mixed model repeated measures with covariates of baseline physical functioning score, baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose, region (EU vs. RoW), treatment and visit, plus interaction terms for visit-by-baseline and visit-by-treatment group. LS mean estimates are weighted according to the observed proportions of each categorical covariate in the study data.

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 169 von 471

^[1] Number of subjects with analysable data for one or more time points.

^[2] Number of subjects with analysable data at the given time point.

^[3] Derived from LS means and associated SE.

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 4 of 4 Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 7.4

Analysis of Change from Baseline in SF-36 Domain Score (0-100 score):

Physical Functioning

(Mixed Model Repeated Measures)

Visit: Week 52

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
n [1] n [2] LS Mean (SE) LS Mean Change (SE)	68 61 67.12 (1.838) 3.84 (1.838)	67 64 70.84 (1.803) 7.56 (1.803)
Mepolizumab 300 mg SC vs Placebo Difference (Mepo - Placebo) 95% CI p-value		3.73 (-1.37, 8.83) 0.151
Corrected Hedges g [3] 95% CI		0.26 (-0.09, 0.61)

Note: Analysis performed using mixed model repeated measures with covariates of baseline physical functioning score, baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose, region (EU vs. RoW), treatment and visit, plus interaction terms for visit-by-baseline and visit-by-treatment group. LS mean estimates are weighted according to the observed proportions of each categorical covariate in the study data.

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 170 von 471

^[1] Number of subjects with analysable data for one or more time points.

^[2] Number of subjects with analysable data at the given time point.

^[3] Derived from LS means and associated SE.

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 1 of 4 Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 7.5
Analysis of Change from Baseline in SF-36 Domain Score (0-100 score):

Role Emotional

(Mixed Model Repeated Measures)

Visit: Week 12

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
n [1] n [2] LS Mean (SE) LS Mean Change (SE)	68 67 82.45 (2.144) 1.88 (2.144)	67 67 85.17 (2.150) 4.60 (2.150)
Mepolizumab 300 mg SC vs Placebo Difference (Mepo - Placebo) 95% CI p-value		2.73 (-3.30, 8.76) 0.372
Corrected Hedges g [3] 95% CI		0.15 (-0.18, 0.49)

Note: Analysis performed using mixed model repeated measures with covariates of baseline role emotional score, baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose, region (EU vs. RoW), treatment and visit, plus interaction terms for visit-by-baseline and visit-by-treatment group. LS mean estimates are weighted according to the observed proportions of each categorical covariate in the study data.

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 171 von 471

^[1] Number of subjects with analysable data for one or more time points.

^[2] Number of subjects with analysable data at the given time point.

^[3] Derived from LS means and associated SE.

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 2 of 4 Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 7.5

Analysis of Change from Baseline in SF-36 Domain Score (0-100 score):

Role Emotional

(Mixed Model Repeated Measures)

Visit: Week 24

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)	
n [1] n [2] LS Mean (SE) LS Mean Change (SE)	68 64 81.12 (2.136) 0.54 (2.136)	67 66 85.09 (2.117) 4.52 (2.117)	
Mepolizumab 300 mg SC vs Placebo Difference (Mepo - Placebo) 95% CI p-value		3.98 (-1.99, 9.95) 0.190	
Corrected Hedges g [3] 95% CI		0.23 (-0.11, 0.58)	

Note: Analysis performed using mixed model repeated measures with covariates of baseline role emotional score, baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose, region (EU vs. RoW), treatment and visit, plus interaction terms for visit-by-baseline and visit-by-treatment group. LS mean estimates are weighted according to the observed proportions of each categorical covariate in the study data.

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 172 von 471

^[1] Number of subjects with analysable data for one or more time points.

^[2] Number of subjects with analysable data at the given time point.

^[3] Derived from LS means and associated SE.

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 3 of 4

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 7.5
Analysis of Change from Baseline in SF-36 Domain Score (0-100 score):
Role Emotional

(Mixed Model Repeated Measures)

Visit: Week 36

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
n [1] n [2] LS Mean (SE) LS Mean Change (SE)	68 62 81.44 (2.259) 0.87 (2.259)	67 65 85.12 (2.211) 4.55 (2.211)
Mepolizumab 300 mg SC vs Placebo Difference (Mepo - Placebo) 95% CI p-value		3.68 (-2.61, 9.96) 0.249
Corrected Hedges g [3] 95% CI		0.21 (-0.14, 0.55)

Note: Analysis performed using mixed model repeated measures with covariates of baseline role emotional score, baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose, region (EU vs. RoW), treatment and visit, plus interaction terms for visit-by-baseline and visit-by-treatment group. LS mean estimates are weighted according to the observed proportions of each categorical covariate in the study data.

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 173 von 471

^[1] Number of subjects with analysable data for one or more time points.

^[2] Number of subjects with analysable data at the given time point.

^[3] Derived from LS means and associated SE.

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 4 of 4

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 7.5
Analysis of Change from Baseline in SF-36 Domain Score (0-100 score):
Role Emotional

(Mixed Model Repeated Measures)

Visit: Week 52

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
n [1] n [2] LS Mean (SE) LS Mean Change (SE)	68 61 80.95 (2.511) 0.38 (2.511)	67 64 78.39 (2.458) -2.18 (2.458)
Mepolizumab 300 mg SC vs Placebo Difference (Mepo - Placebo) 95% CI p-value		-2.56 (-9.54, 4.42) 0.469
Corrected Hedges g [3] 95% CI		-0.13 (-0.48, 0.22)

Note: Analysis performed using mixed model repeated measures with covariates of baseline role emotional score, baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose, region (EU vs. RoW), treatment and visit, plus interaction terms for visit-by-baseline and visit-by-treatment group. LS mean estimates are weighted according to the observed proportions of each categorical covariate in the study data.

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 174 von 471

^[1] Number of subjects with analysable data for one or more time points.

^[2] Number of subjects with analysable data at the given time point.

^[3] Derived from LS means and associated SE.

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 1 of 4 Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 7.6Analysis of Change from Baseline in SF-36 Domain Score (0-100 score):

Role Physical

(Mixed Model Repeated Measures)

Visit: Week 12

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
n [1] n [2] LS Mean (SE) LS Mean Change (SE)	68 68 65.84 (2.487) 6.98 (2.487)	67 67 65.50 (2.507) 6.64 (2.507)
Mepolizumab 300 mg SC vs Placebo Difference (Mepo - Placebo) 95% CI p-value		-0.34 (-7.33, 6.64) 0.923
Corrected Hedges g [3] 95% CI		-0.02 (-0.35, 0.32)

Note: Analysis performed using mixed model repeated measures with covariates of baseline role physical score, baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose, region (EU vs. RoW), treatment and visit, plus interaction terms for visit-by-baseline and visit-by-treatment group. LS mean estimates are weighted according to the observed proportions of each categorical covariate in the study data.

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 175 von 471

^[1] Number of subjects with analysable data for one or more time points.

^[2] Number of subjects with analysable data at the given time point.

^[3] Derived from LS means and associated SE.

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 2 of 4 Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 7.6

Analysis of Change from Baseline in SF-36 Domain Score (0-100 score):

Role Physical

(Mixed Model Repeated Measures)

Visit: Week 24

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
n [1] n [2] LS Mean (SE) LS Mean Change (SE)	68 64 65.74 (2.643) 6.88 (2.643)	67 66 67.61 (2.621) 8.75 (2.621)
Mepolizumab 300 mg SC vs Placebo Difference (Mepo - Placebo) 95% CI p-value		1.87 (-5.50, 9.23) 0.617
Corrected Hedges g [3] 95% CI		0.09 (-0.26, 0.43)

Note: Analysis performed using mixed model repeated measures with covariates of baseline role physical score, baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose, region (EU vs. RoW), treatment and visit, plus interaction terms for visit-by-baseline and visit-by-treatment group. LS mean estimates are weighted according to the observed proportions of each categorical covariate in the study data.

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 176 von 471

^[1] Number of subjects with analysable data for one or more time points.

^[2] Number of subjects with analysable data at the given time point.

^[3] Derived from LS means and associated SE.

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 3 of 4 Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 7.6

Analysis of Change from Baseline in SF-36 Domain Score (0-100 score):

Role Physical

(Mixed Model Repeated Measures)

Visit: Week 36

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
n [1] n [2] LS Mean (SE) LS Mean Change (SE)	68 62 64.48 (2.784) 5.62 (2.784)	67 65 63.49 (2.733) 4.63 (2.733)
Mepolizumab 300 mg SC vs Placebo Difference (Mepo - Placebo) 95% CI p-value		-0.99 (-8.72, 6.73) 0.800
Corrected Hedges g [3] 95% CI		-0.04 (-0.39, 0.30)

Note: Analysis performed using mixed model repeated measures with covariates of baseline role physical score, baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose, region (EU vs. RoW), treatment and visit, plus interaction terms for visit-by-baseline and visit-by-treatment group. LS mean estimates are weighted according to the observed proportions of each categorical covariate in the study data.

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 177 von 471

^[1] Number of subjects with analysable data for one or more time points.

^[2] Number of subjects with analysable data at the given time point.

^[3] Derived from LS means and associated SE.

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 4 of 4

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 7.6

Analysis of Change from Baseline in SF-36 Domain Score (0-100 score):

Role Physical

(Mixed Model Repeated Measures)

Visit: Week 52

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
n [1] n [2] LS Mean (SE) LS Mean Change (SE)	68 61 64.73 (2.709) 5.86 (2.709)	67 64 61.57 (2.655) 2.70 (2.655)
Mepolizumab 300 mg SC vs Placebo Difference (Mepo - Placebo) 95% CI p-value		-3.16 (-10.67, 4.35) 0.407
Corrected Hedges g [3] 95% CI		-0.15 (-0.50, 0.20)

Note: Analysis performed using mixed model repeated measures with covariates of baseline role physical score, baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose, region (EU vs. RoW), treatment and visit, plus interaction terms for visit-by-baseline and visit-by-treatment group. LS mean estimates are weighted according to the observed proportions of each categorical covariate in the study data.

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 178 von 471

^[1] Number of subjects with analysable data for one or more time points.

^[2] Number of subjects with analysable data at the given time point.

^[3] Derived from LS means and associated SE.

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 1 of 4 Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 7.7

Analysis of Change from Baseline in SF-36 Domain Score (0-100 score):

Social Functioning

(Mixed Model Repeated Measures)

Visit: Week 12

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
n [1] n [2] LS Mean (SE) LS Mean Change (SE)	68 67 72.49 (2.321) 3.11 (2.321)	67 67 76.59 (2.325) 7.21 (2.325)
Mepolizumab 300 mg SC vs Placebo Difference (Mepo - Placebo) 95% CI p-value		4.10 (-2.43, 10.62) 0.217
Corrected Hedges g [3] 95% CI		0.21 (-0.13, 0.55)

Note: Analysis performed using mixed model repeated measures with covariates of baseline social functioning score, baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose, region (EU vs. RoW), treatment and visit, plus interaction terms for visit-by-baseline and visit-by-treatment group. LS mean estimates are weighted according to the observed proportions of each categorical covariate in the study data.

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 179 von 471

^[1] Number of subjects with analysable data for one or more time points.

^[2] Number of subjects with analysable data at the given time point.

^[3] Derived from LS means and associated SE.

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 2 of 4 Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 7.7

Analysis of Change from Baseline in SF-36 Domain Score (0-100 score):

Social Functioning

(Mixed Model Repeated Measures)

Visit: Week 24

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
n [1] n [2] LS Mean (SE) LS Mean Change (SE)	68 64 70.89 (2.530) 1.51 (2.530)	67 66 74.06 (2.505) 4.68 (2.505)
Mepolizumab 300 mg SC vs Placebo Difference (Mepo - Placebo) 95% CI p-value		3.17 (-3.90, 10.24) 0.377
Corrected Hedges g [3] 95% CI		0.16 (-0.19, 0.50)

Note: Analysis performed using mixed model repeated measures with covariates of baseline social functioning score, baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose, region (EU vs. RoW), treatment and visit, plus interaction terms for visit-by-baseline and visit-by-treatment group. LS mean estimates are weighted according to the observed proportions of each categorical covariate in the study data.

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 180 von 471

^[1] Number of subjects with analysable data for one or more time points.

^[2] Number of subjects with analysable data at the given time point.

^[3] Derived from LS means and associated SE.

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 3 of 4 Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 7.7

Analysis of Change from Baseline in SF-36 Domain Score (0-100 score):

Social Functioning

(Mixed Model Repeated Measures)

Visit: Week 36

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
n [1] n [2] LS Mean (SE) LS Mean Change (SE)	68 62 72.26 (2.605) 2.88 (2.605)	67 65 72.08 (2.557) 2.70 (2.557)
Mepolizumab 300 mg SC vs Placebo Difference (Mepo - Placebo) 95% CI p-value		-0.18 (-7.43, 7.07) 0.961
Corrected Hedges g [3] 95% CI		-0.01 (-0.36, 0.34)

Note: Analysis performed using mixed model repeated measures with covariates of baseline social functioning score, baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose, region (EU vs. RoW), treatment and visit, plus interaction terms for visit-by-baseline and visit-by-treatment group. LS mean estimates are weighted according to the observed proportions of each categorical covariate in the study data.

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 181 von 471

^[1] Number of subjects with analysable data for one or more time points.

^[2] Number of subjects with analysable data at the given time point.

^[3] Derived from LS means and associated SE.

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 4 of 4 Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 7.7

Analysis of Change from Baseline in SF-36 Domain Score (0-100 score):

Social Functioning

(Mixed Model Repeated Measures)

Visit: Week 52

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
n [1] n [2] LS Mean (SE) LS Mean Change (SE)	68 61 76.07 (2.640) 6.69 (2.640)	67 64 72.84 (2.583) 3.47 (2.583)
Mepolizumab 300 mg SC vs Placebo Difference (Mepo - Placebo) 95% CI p-value		-3.23 (-10.56, 4.11) 0.386
Corrected Hedges g [3] 95% CI		-0.16 (-0.51, 0.20)

Note: Analysis performed using mixed model repeated measures with covariates of baseline social functioning score, baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose, region (EU vs. RoW), treatment and visit, plus interaction terms for visit-by-baseline and visit-by-treatment group. LS mean estimates are weighted according to the observed proportions of each categorical covariate in the study data.

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 182 von 471

^[1] Number of subjects with analysable data for one or more time points.

^[2] Number of subjects with analysable data at the given time point.

^[3] Derived from LS means and associated SE.

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 1 of 4 Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 7.8Analysis of Change from Baseline in SF-36 Domain Score (0-100 score):

Vitality (Mixed Model Repeated Measures)

Visit: Week 12

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
n [1] n [2] LS Mean (SE) LS Mean Change (SE)	68 67 49.78 (1.625) 2.06 (1.625)	67 66 49.71 (1.637) 2.00 (1.637)
Mepolizumab 300 mg SC vs Placebo Difference (Mepo - Placebo) 95% CI p-value		-0.06 (-4.63, 4.50) 0.978
Corrected Hedges g [3] 95% CI		0.00 (-0.34, 0.34)

Note: Analysis performed using mixed model repeated measures with covariates of baseline vitality score, baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose, region (EU vs. RoW), treatment and visit, plus interaction terms for visit-by-baseline and visit-by-treatment group. LS mean estimates are weighted according to the observed proportions of each categorical covariate in the study data.

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 183 von 471

^[1] Number of subjects with analysable data for one or more time points.

^[2] Number of subjects with analysable data at the given time point.

^[3] Derived from LS means and associated SE.

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 2 of 4 Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 7.8Analysis of Change from Baseline in SF-36 Domain Score (0-100 score):

Vitality

(Mixed Model Repeated Measures)

Visit: Week 24

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
n [1] n [2] LS Mean (SE) LS Mean Change (SE)	68 64 49.47 (1.893) 1.76 (1.893)	67 66 50.66 (1.867) 2.95 (1.867)
Mepolizumab 300 mg SC vs Placebo Difference (Mepo - Placebo) 95% CI p-value		1.19 (-4.07, 6.45) 0.656
Corrected Hedges g [3] 95% CI		0.08 (-0.27, 0.42)

Note: Analysis performed using mixed model repeated measures with covariates of baseline vitality score, baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose, region (EU vs. RoW), treatment and visit, plus interaction terms for visit-by-baseline and visit-by-treatment group. LS mean estimates are weighted according to the observed proportions of each categorical covariate in the study data.

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 184 von 471

^[1] Number of subjects with analysable data for one or more time points.

^[2] Number of subjects with analysable data at the given time point.

^[3] Derived from LS means and associated SE.

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 3 of 4 Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 7.8Analysis of Change from Baseline in SF-36 Domain Score (0-100 score):

Vitality
(Mixed Model Repeated Measures)

Visit: Week 36

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)	
n [1] n [2] LS Mean (SE) LS Mean Change (SE)	68 62 48.77 (1.761) 1.06 (1.761)	67 65 51.17 (1.725) 3.46 (1.725)	
Mepolizumab 300 mg SC vs Placebo Difference (Mepo - Placebo) 95% CI p-value		2.40 (-2.48, 7.28) 0.332	
Corrected Hedges g [3] 95% CI		0.17 (-0.18, 0.52)	

Note: Analysis performed using mixed model repeated measures with covariates of baseline vitality score, baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose, region (EU vs. RoW), treatment and visit, plus interaction terms for visit-by-baseline and visit-by-treatment group. LS mean estimates are weighted according to the observed proportions of each categorical covariate in the study data.

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 185 von 471

^[1] Number of subjects with analysable data for one or more time points.

^[2] Number of subjects with analysable data at the given time point.

^[3] Derived from LS means and associated SE.

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 4 of 4 Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 7.8
Analysis of Change from Baseline in SF-36 Domain Score (0-100 score):

Vitality

(Mixed Model Repeated Measures)

Visit: Week 52

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
n [1] n [2] LS Mean (SE) LS Mean Change (SE)	68 61 50.76 (1.959) 3.05 (1.959)	67 63 49.03 (1.926) 1.32 (1.926)
Mepolizumab 300 mg SC vs Placebo Difference (Mepo - Placebo) 95% CI p-value		-1.73 (-7.17, 3.71) 0.530
Corrected Hedges g [3] 95% CI		-0.11 (-0.46, 0.24)

Note: Analysis performed using mixed model repeated measures with covariates of baseline vitality score, baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose, region (EU vs. RoW), treatment and visit, plus interaction terms for visit-by-baseline and visit-by-treatment group. LS mean estimates are weighted according to the observed proportions of each categorical covariate in the study data.

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 186 von 471

^[1] Number of subjects with analysable data for one or more time points.

^[2] Number of subjects with analysable data at the given time point.

^[3] Derived from LS means and associated SE.

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 1 of 9

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 4.3

Summary of Change from Baseline in Work Productivity and Activity Impairment (WPAI) Questionnaire

Visit: Baseline

		Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
Percent work time missed due to health	n Mean SD Median Min. Max.	43 9.1 24.76 0.0 0	35 13.3 28.50 0.0 0
Percent impairment while working due to health	n Mean SD Median Min. Max.	38 20.8 18.80 20.0 0	31 23.2 26.25 20.0 0
Percent overall work impairment due to health	n Mean SD Median Min. Max.	38 23.0 20.38 20.0 0	31 26.7 31.08 20.0 0
Percent activity impairment due to health	n Mean SD Median Min. Max.	67 39.6 28.68 40.0 0	68 36.8 29.14 30.0 0

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 2 of 9

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 4.3

Summary of Change from Baseline in Work Productivity and Activity Impairment (WPAI) Questionnaire

Visit: Week 12

		Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
Percent work time missed due to health	n Mean SD Median Min.	44 7.9 21.74	22.89 0.0 0
Work time missed due to health Change from Baseline (%)	SD Median	-100	32 -3.2 8.89 0.0 -38 9
Percent impairment while working due to health	n Mean SD Median Min. Max.		30 24.0 26.08 20.0 0
Impairment while working due to health Change from Baseline (%)	n Mean SD Median Min. Max.	8.8 21.43 0.0 -20	

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 3 of 9

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 4.3
Summary of Change from Baseline in Work Productivity and Activity Impairment (WPAI) Questionnaire

Visit: Week 12

		Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
Percent overall work impairment due to health	n Mean SD Median Min. Max.	38 31.2 27.78 29.4 0	30 26.4 29.34 20.0 0
Overall work impairment due to health Change from Baseline (%)	n Mean SD Median Min. Max.	34 8.6 22.96 0.0 -30 71	27 -3.4 17.57 0.0 -48 50
Percent activity impairment due to health	n Mean SD Median Min. Max.	68 39.9 30.35 30.0 0	66 33.6 28.21 30.0 0
Activity impairment due to health Change from Baseline (%)	n Mean SD Median Min. Max.	0.1 24.34 0.0 -90 50	66 -2.9 19.83 0.0 -50 50

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 4 of 9

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 4.3

Summary of Change from Baseline in Work Productivi

Summary of Change from Baseline in Work Productivity and Activity Impairment (WPAI) Questionnaire

Visit: Week 24

		Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
Percent work time missed due to health	n Mean SD Median Min. Max.	42 6.3 21.97 0.0 0	32 1.7 7.17 0.0 0
Work time missed due to health Change from Baseline (%)	n Mean SD Median Min. Max.	41 -3.1 26.01 0.0 -100 100	31 -3.2 10.06 0.0 -33 17
Percent impairment while working due to health	n Mean SD Median Min. Max.	37 22.4 21.14 20.0 0	31 17.1 20.20 10.0 0
Impairment while working due to health Change from Baseline (%)	n Mean SD Median Min. Max.	33 2.1 21.62 0.0 -60 50	29 -1.7 24.65 0.0 -60 60

CONFIDENTIAL

2016N301343_00 MEA115921

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 5 of 9

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 4.3
Summary of Change from Baseline in Work Productivity and Activity Impairment (WPAI) Questionnaire

Visit: Week 24

		Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
Percent overall work impairment due to health	n Mean SD Median Min. Max.	37 23.5 21.65 20.0 0	31 18.1 21.40 10.0 0
Overall work impairment due to health Change from Baseline (%)	n Mean SD Median Min. Max.	33 0.4 22.70 0.0 -63 50	29 -3.6 25.32 0.0 -64 60
Percent activity impairment due to health	n Mean SD Median Min. Max.	64 37.0 26.65 30.0 0	67 29.9 26.37 20.0 0
Activity impairment due to health Change from Baseline (%)	n Mean SD Median Min. Max.	63 -2.9 24.26 0.0 -60 60	67 -7.0 25.11 0.0 -70 60

2016N301343_00 MEA115921

CONFIDENTIAL

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 6 of 9

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 4.3
Summary of Change from Baseline in Work Productivity and Activity Impairment (WPAI) Questionnaire

Visit: Week 36

		Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
Percent work time missed due to health	n Mean SD Median Min. Max.	42 7.9 19.56 0.0 0	36 8.0 23.88 0.0 0
Work time missed due to health Change from Baseline (%)	n Mean SD Median Min. Max.	40 -1.5 33.69 0.0 -100 100	32 -2.9 27.09 0.0 -100 100
Percent impairment while working due to health	n Mean SD Median Min. Max.	40 26.8 24.43 20.0 0	33 22.7 20.66 20.0 0
Impairment while working due to health Change from Baseline (%)	n Mean SD Median Min. Max.	34 5.9 19.71 0.0 -40 50	26 3.1 24.13 0.0 -40 70

CONFIDENTIAL

2016N301343_00 MEA115921

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 7 of 9

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 4.3
Summary of Change from Baseline in Work Productivity and Activity Impairment (WPAI) Questionnaire

Visit: Week 36

		Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
Percent overall work impairment due to health	n Mean SD Median Min. Max.	40 28.9 27.05 20.0 0	33 24.0 22.52 20.0 0
Overall work impairment due to health Change from Baseline (%)	n Mean SD Median Min. Max.	34 5.6 22.99 0.0 -44 69	26 0.9 25.46 0.0 -48 72
Percent activity impairment due to health	n Mean SD Median Min. Max.	62 39.2 28.42 40.0 0	66 34.1 26.43 30.0 0
Activity impairment due to health Change from Baseline (%)	n Mean SD Median Min. Max.	0.8 27.65 0.0 -60 100	66 -2.3 24.73 0.0 -50 70

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 8 of 9

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 4.3
Summary of Change from Baseline in Work Productivity and Activity Impairment (WPAI) Questionnaire

Visit: Week 52

		Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
Percent work time missed due to health	n Mean SD Median Min. Max.	40 8.4 20.10 0.0 0	35 8.9 24.36 0.0 0
Work time missed due to health Change from Baseline (%)	n Mean SD Median Min. Max.	39 -0.6 25.54 0.0 -100 62	31 1.4 16.80 0.0 -38 67
Percent impairment while working due to health	n Mean SD Median Min. Max.	35 19.7 18.23 20.0 0	32 18.1 19.75 10.0 0
Impairment while working due to health Change from Baseline (%)	n Mean SD Median Min. Max.	31 -1.9 21.82 0.0 -80 40	26 -3.1 24.78 0.0 -60 60

CONFIDENTIAL

2016N301343_00 MEA115921

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 9 of 9

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 4.3
Summary of Change from Baseline in Work Productivity and Activity Impairment (WPAI) Questionnaire

Visit: Week 52

		Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
Percent overall work impairment due to health		35 22.9 22.65 20.0 0	
Overall work impairment due to health Change from Baseline (%)	n Mean SD Median Min. Max.	-88	28.31
Percent activity impairment due to health	n Mean SD Median Min. Max.		65 34.9 25.01 30.0 0
Activity impairment due to health Change from Baseline (%)	SD	56 -8.0 21.61 -5.0 -60 40	

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 1 of 4 Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 7.35

Analysis of Change from Baseline in Work Productivity and Activity Impairment Questionnaire (WPAI):

Work Time Missed Due to Health (%)
(Mixed Model Repeated Measures)

Visit: Week 12

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
n [1] n [2] LS Mean (SE) LS Mean Change (SE)	43 42 5.85 (2.109) -3.29 (2.109)	35 32 7.14 (2.407) -2.00 (2.407)
Mepolizumab 300 mg SC vs Placebo Difference (Mepo - Placebo) 95% CI p-value		1.29 (-5.09, 7.67) 0.688
Corrected Hedges g [3] 95% CI		0.09 (-0.37, 0.55)

Note: Analysis performed using mixed model repeated measures with covariates of baseline, baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose, region (EU vs. RoW), treatment and visit, plus interaction terms for visit-by-baseline and visit-by-treatment group. LS mean estimates are weighted according to the observed proportions of each categorical covariate in the study data.

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 196 von 471

^[1] Number of subjects with analysable data for one or more time points.

^[2] Number of subjects with analysable data at the given time point.

^[3] Derived from LS means and associated SE.

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 2 of 4 Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 7.35

Analysis of Change from Baseline in Work Productivity and Activity Impairment Questionnaire (WPAI):

Work Time Missed Due to Health (%) (Mixed Model Repeated Measures)

Visit: Week 24

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
n [1] n [2] LS Mean (SE) LS Mean Change (SE)	43 41 6.25 (2.475) -2.88 (2.475)	35 31 2.61 (2.865) -6.52 (2.865)
Mepolizumab 300 mg SC vs Placebo Difference (Mepo - Placebo) 95% CI p-value		-3.64 (-11.21, 3.92) 0.340
Corrected Hedges g [3] 95% CI		-0.23 (-0.69, 0.24)

Note: Analysis performed using mixed model repeated measures with covariates of baseline, baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose, region (EU vs. RoW), treatment and visit, plus interaction terms for visit-by-baseline and visit-by-treatment group. LS mean estimates are weighted according to the observed proportions of each categorical covariate in the study data.

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 197 von 471

^[1] Number of subjects with analysable data for one or more time points.

^[2] Number of subjects with analysable data at the given time point.

^[3] Derived from LS means and associated SE.

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 3 of 4

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 7.35

Analysis of Change from Baseline in Work Productivity and Activity Impairment Questionnaire (WPAI):

Work Time Missed Due to Health (%)
 (Mixed Model Repeated Measures)

Visit: Week 36

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
n [1] n [2] LS Mean (SE) LS Mean Change (SE)	43 40 8.15 (3.481) -0.98 (3.481)	35 32 7.70 (3.899) -1.44 (3.899)
Mepolizumab 300 mg SC vs Placebo Difference (Mepo - Placebo) 95% CI p-value		-0.46 (-10.88, 9.96) 0.930
Corrected Hedges g [3] 95% CI		-0.02 (-0.49, 0.44)

Note: Analysis performed using mixed model repeated measures with covariates of baseline, baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose, region (EU vs. RoW), treatment and visit, plus interaction terms for visit-by-baseline and visit-by-treatment group. LS mean estimates are weighted according to the observed proportions of each categorical covariate in the study data.

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 198 von 471

^[1] Number of subjects with analysable data for one or more time points.

^[2] Number of subjects with analysable data at the given time point.

^[3] Derived from LS means and associated SE.

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 4 of 4

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 7.35
Analysis of Change from Baseline in Work Productivity and Activity Impairment Questionnaire (WPAI):

Work Time Missed Due to Health (%)
 (Mixed Model Repeated Measures)

Visit: Week 52

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
n [1] n [2] LS Mean (SE) LS Mean Change (SE)	43 39 8.38 (3.029) -0.76 (3.029)	35 31 10.72 (3.406) 1.59 (3.406)
Mepolizumab 300 mg SC vs Placebo Difference (Mepo - Placebo) 95% CI p-value		2.35 (-6.75, 11.44) 0.608
Corrected Hedges g [3] 95% CI		0.12 (-0.35, 0.59)

Note: Analysis performed using mixed model repeated measures with covariates of baseline, baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose, region (EU vs. RoW), treatment and visit, plus interaction terms for visit-by-baseline and visit-by-treatment group. LS mean estimates are weighted according to the observed proportions of each categorical covariate in the study data.

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 199 von 471

^[1] Number of subjects with analysable data for one or more time points.

^[2] Number of subjects with analysable data at the given time point.

^[3] Derived from LS means and associated SE.

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 1 of 4

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 7.42

Analysis of Change from Baseline in Work Productivity and Activity Impairment Questionnaire (WPAI):

Impairment While Working Due to Health (%)

(Mixed Model Repeated Measures)

Visit: Week 12

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
n [1] n [2] LS Mean (SE) LS Mean Change (SE)	38 34 27.70 (3.381) 7.41 (3.381)	31 27 19.03 (3.809) -1.26 (3.809)
Mepolizumab 300 mg SC vs Placebo Difference (Mepo - Placebo) 95% CI p-value		-8.67 (-18.92, 1.58) 0.096
Corrected Hedges g [3] 95% CI		-0.43 (-0.94, 0.08)

Note: Analysis performed using mixed model repeated measures with covariates of baseline, baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose, region (EU vs. RoW), treatment and visit, plus interaction terms for visit-by-baseline and visit-by-treatment group. LS mean estimates are weighted according to the observed proportions of each categorical covariate in the study data.

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 200 von 471

^[1] Number of subjects with analysable data for one or more time points.

^[2] Number of subjects with analysable data at the given time point.

^[3] Derived from LS means and associated SE.

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 2 of 4

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 7.42

Analysis of Change from Baseline in Work Productivity and Activity Impairment Questionnaire (WPAI):

Impairment While Working Due to Health (%)

(Mixed Model Repeated Measures)

Visit: Week 24

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
n [1] n [2] LS Mean (SE) LS Mean Change (SE)	38 33 23.77 (3.308) 3.48 (3.308)	31 29 17.36 (3.562) -2.93 (3.562)
Mepolizumab 300 mg SC vs Placebo Difference (Mepo - Placebo) 95% CI p-value		-6.40 (-16.14, 3.33) 0.193
Corrected Hedges g [3] 95% CI		-0.33 (-0.83, 0.17)

Note: Analysis performed using mixed model repeated measures with covariates of baseline, baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose, region (EU vs. RoW), treatment and visit, plus interaction terms for visit-by-baseline and visit-by-treatment group. LS mean estimates are weighted according to the observed proportions of each categorical covariate in the study data.

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 201 von 471

^[1] Number of subjects with analysable data for one or more time points.

^[2] Number of subjects with analysable data at the given time point.

^[3] Derived from LS means and associated SE.

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 3 of 4

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 7.42

Analysis of Change from Baseline in Work Productivity and Activity Impairment Questionnaire (WPAI):

Impairment While Working Due to Health (%)

(Mixed Model Repeated Measures)

Visit: Week 36

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
n [1] n [2] LS Mean (SE) LS Mean Change (SE)	38 34 27.59 (3.303) 7.30 (3.303)	31 26 21.66 (3.751) 1.37 (3.751)
Mepolizumab 300 mg SC vs Placebo Difference (Mepo - Placebo) 95% CI p-value		-5.94 (-15.96, 4.08) 0.241
Corrected Hedges g [3] 95% CI		-0.31 (-0.82, 0.21)

Note: Analysis performed using mixed model repeated measures with covariates of baseline, baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose, region (EU vs. RoW), treatment and visit, plus interaction terms for visit-by-baseline and visit-by-treatment group. LS mean estimates are weighted according to the observed proportions of each categorical covariate in the study data.

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 202 von 471

^[1] Number of subjects with analysable data for one or more time points.

^[2] Number of subjects with analysable data at the given time point.

^[3] Derived from LS means and associated SE.

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 4 of 4

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 7.42

Analysis of Change from Baseline in Work Productivity and Activity Impairment Questionnaire (WPAI):

Impairment While Working Due to Health (%)

(Mixed Model Repeated Measures)

Visit: Week 52

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
n [1] n [2] LS Mean (SE) LS Mean Change (SE)	38 31 19.61 (3.022) -0.68 (3.022)	31 26 18.05 (3.308) -2.24 (3.308)
Mepolizumab 300 mg SC vs Placebo Difference (Mepo - Placebo) 95% CI p-value		-1.57 (-10.56, 7.43) 0.728
Corrected Hedges g [3] 95% CI		-0.09 (-0.61, 0.43)

Note: Analysis performed using mixed model repeated measures with covariates of baseline, baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose, region (EU vs. RoW), treatment and visit, plus interaction terms for visit-by-baseline and visit-by-treatment group. LS mean estimates are weighted according to the observed proportions of each categorical covariate in the study data.

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 203 von 471

^[1] Number of subjects with analysable data for one or more time points.

^[2] Number of subjects with analysable data at the given time point.

^[3] Derived from LS means and associated SE.

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 1 of 4

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 7.49

Analysis of Change from Baseline in Work Productivity and Activity Impairment Questionnaire (WPAI):

Overall Work Impairment Due to Health (%)

(Mixed Model Repeated Measures)

Visit: Week 12

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
n [1] n [2] LS Mean (SE) LS Mean Change (SE)	38 34 30.13 (3.469) 7.33 (3.469)	31 27 20.23 (3.924) -2.57 (3.924)
Mepolizumab 300 mg SC vs Placebo Difference (Mepo - Placebo) 95% CI p-value		-9.90 (-20.45, 0.66) 0.066
Corrected Hedges g [3] 95% CI		-0.48 (-0.99, 0.03)

Note: Analysis performed using mixed model repeated measures with covariates of baseline, baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose, region (EU vs. RoW), treatment and visit, plus interaction terms for visit-by-baseline and visit-by-treatment group. LS mean estimates are weighted according to the observed proportions of each categorical covariate in the study data.

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 204 von 471

^[1] Number of subjects with analysable data for one or more time points.

^[2] Number of subjects with analysable data at the given time point.

^[3] Derived from LS means and associated SE.

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 2 of 4

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 7.49

Analysis of Change from Baseline in Work Productivity and Activity Impairment Questionnaire (WPAI): Overall Work Impairment Due to Health (%)

(Mixed Model Repeated Measures)

Visit: Week 24

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
n [1] n [2] LS Mean (SE) LS Mean Change (SE)	38 33 24.48 (3.268) 1.68 (3.268)	31 29 18.31 (3.513) -4.49 (3.513)
Mepolizumab 300 mg SC vs Placebo Difference (Mepo - Placebo) 95% CI p-value		-6.17 (-15.79, 3.44) 0.204
Corrected Hedges g [3] 95% CI		-0.32 (-0.83, 0.18)

Note: Analysis performed using mixed model repeated measures with covariates of baseline, baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose, region (EU vs. RoW), treatment and visit, plus interaction terms for visit-by-baseline and visit-by-treatment group. LS mean estimates are weighted according to the observed proportions of each categorical covariate in the study data.

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 205 von 471

^[1] Number of subjects with analysable data for one or more time points.

^[2] Number of subjects with analysable data at the given time point.

^[3] Derived from LS means and associated SE.

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 3 of 4

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 7.49

Analysis of Change from Baseline in Work Productivity and Activity Impairment Questionnaire (WPAI):

Overall Work Impairment Due to Health (%)

(Mixed Model Repeated Measures)

Visit: Week 36

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)	
n [1] n [2] LS Mean (SE) LS Mean Change (SE)	38 34 29.82 (3.627) 7.02 (3.627)	31 26 22.33 (4.120) -0.47 (4.120)	
Mepolizumab 300 mg SC vs Placebo Difference (Mepo - Placebo) 95% CI p-value		-7.49 (-18.49, 3.51) 0.178	
Corrected Hedges g [3] 95% CI		-0.35 (-0.87, 0.16)	

Note: Analysis performed using mixed model repeated measures with covariates of baseline, baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose, region (EU vs. RoW), treatment and visit, plus interaction terms for visit-by-baseline and visit-by-treatment group. LS mean estimates are weighted according to the observed proportions of each categorical covariate in the study data.

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 206 von 471

^[1] Number of subjects with analysable data for one or more time points.

^[2] Number of subjects with analysable data at the given time point.

^[3] Derived from LS means and associated SE.

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 4 of 4

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 7.49

Analysis of Change from Baseline in Work Productivity and Activity Impairment Questionnaire (WPAI):

Overall Work Impairment Due to Health (%)

(Mixed Model Repeated Measures)

Visit: Week 52

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
n [1] n [2] LS Mean (SE) LS Mean Change (SE)	38 31 22.63 (3.610) -0.17 (3.610)	31 26 20.71 (3.953) -2.09 (3.953)
Mepolizumab 300 mg SC vs Placebo Difference (Mepo - Placebo) 95% CI p-value		-1.92 (-12.67, 8.83) 0.722
Corrected Hedges g [3] 95% CI		-0.09 (-0.62, 0.43)

Note: Analysis performed using mixed model repeated measures with covariates of baseline, baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose, region (EU vs. RoW), treatment and visit, plus interaction terms for visit-by-baseline and visit-by-treatment group. LS mean estimates are weighted according to the observed proportions of each categorical covariate in the study data.

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 207 von 471

^[1] Number of subjects with analysable data for one or more time points.

^[2] Number of subjects with analysable data at the given time point.

^[3] Derived from LS means and associated SE.

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 1 of 4

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 7.56

Analysis of Change from Baseline in Work Productivity and Activity Impairment Questionnaire (WPAI):

Activity Impairment Due to Health (%)

(Mixed Model Repeated Measures)

Visit: Week 12

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
n [1] n [2] LS Mean (SE) LS Mean Change (SE)	67 67 38.30 (2.505) 0.81 (2.505)	68 66 34.55 (2.522) -2.95 (2.522)
Mepolizumab 300 mg SC vs Placebo Difference (Mepo - Placebo) 95% CI p-value		-3.75 (-10.79, 3.28) 0.293
Corrected Hedges g [3] 95% CI		-0.18 (-0.52, 0.16)

Note: Analysis performed using mixed model repeated measures with covariates of baseline, baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose, region (EU vs. RoW), treatment and visit, plus interaction terms for visit-by-baseline and visit-by-treatment group. LS mean estimates are weighted according to the observed proportions of each categorical covariate in the study data.

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 208 von 471

^[1] Number of subjects with analysable data for one or more time points.

^[2] Number of subjects with analysable data at the given time point.

^[3] Derived from LS means and associated SE.

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 2 of 4

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 7.56

Analysis of Change from Baseline in Work Productivity and Activity Impairment Questionnaire (WPAI):

Activity Impairment Due to Health (%)

(Mixed Model Repeated Measures)

Visit: Week 24

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
n [1] n [2] LS Mean (SE) LS Mean Change (SE)	67 63 35.67 (2.704) -1.83 (2.704)	68 67 30.56 (2.619) -6.94 (2.619)
Mepolizumab 300 mg SC vs Placebo Difference (Mepo - Placebo) 95% CI p-value		-5.11 (-12.56, 2.34) 0.177
Corrected Hedges g [3] 95% CI		-0.24 (-0.58, 0.11)

Note: Analysis performed using mixed model repeated measures with covariates of baseline, baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose, region (EU vs. RoW), treatment and visit, plus interaction terms for visit-by-baseline and visit-by-treatment group. LS mean estimates are weighted according to the observed proportions of each categorical covariate in the study data.

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 209 von 471

^[1] Number of subjects with analysable data for one or more time points.

^[2] Number of subjects with analysable data at the given time point.

^[3] Derived from LS means and associated SE.

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 3 of 4

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 7.56

Analysis of Change from Baseline in Work Productivity and Activity Impairment Questionnaire (WPAI):

Activity Impairment Due to Health (%)

(Mixed Model Repeated Measures)

Visit: Week 36

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
n [1] n [2] LS Mean (SE) LS Mean Change (SE)	67 61 39.13 (2.912) 1.63 (2.912)	68 66 34.83 (2.803) -2.67 (2.803)
Mepolizumab 300 mg SC vs Placebo Difference (Mepo - Placebo) 95% CI p-value		-4.30 (-12.31, 3.70) 0.290
Corrected Hedges g [3] 95% CI		-0.19 (-0.54, 0.16)

Note: Analysis performed using mixed model repeated measures with covariates of baseline, baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose, region (EU vs. RoW), treatment and visit, plus interaction terms for visit-by-baseline and visit-by-treatment group. LS mean estimates are weighted according to the observed proportions of each categorical covariate in the study data.

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 210 von 471

^[1] Number of subjects with analysable data for one or more time points.

^[2] Number of subjects with analysable data at the given time point.

^[3] Derived from LS means and associated SE.

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 4 of 4

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 7.56

Analysis of Change from Baseline in Work Productivity and Activity Impairment Questionnaire (WPAI):

Activity Impairment Due to Health (%)

(Mixed Model Repeated Measures)

Visit: Week 52

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
n [1] n [2] LS Mean (SE) LS Mean Change (SE)	67 56 30.22 (2.612) -7.28 (2.612)	68 65 35.95 (2.438) -1.54 (2.438)
Mepolizumab 300 mg SC vs Placebo Difference (Mepo - Placebo) 95% CI p-value		5.74 (-1.34, 12.81) 0.111
Corrected Hedges g [3] 95% CI		0.29 (-0.07, 0.65)

Note: Analysis performed using mixed model repeated measures with covariates of baseline, baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose, region (EU vs. RoW), treatment and visit, plus interaction terms for visit-by-baseline and visit-by-treatment group. LS mean estimates are weighted according to the observed proportions of each categorical covariate in the study data.

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 211 von 471

^[1] Number of subjects with analysable data for one or more time points.

^[2] Number of subjects with analysable data at the given time point.

^[3] Derived from LS means and associated SE.

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 1 of 2 Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 2.3
Analysis of Accrued Duration of Remission (BVAS=0 and Prednisolone/prednisone Dose <=4 mg/day)

by Age

Age: <50 Years

		Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
Duration of Remission [1]	n 0 >0 to <12 weeks 12 to <24 weeks 24 to <36 weeks >=36 weeks	33 26 (79%) 5 (15%) 2 (6%) 0	31 12 (39%) 6 (19%) 4 (13%) 4 (13%) 5 (16%)
Comparison: Placebo/ Mepolizumab [2] Odds Ratio 95% Confidence Interval p-value			0.12 (0.04, 0.38) <0.001

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 212 von 471

^[1] Accrued number of weeks where remission achieved over the 52 week study period.

^[2] Based on a proportional odds model with covariates: treatment group, baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose, baseline BVAS score and region (defined as EU vs RoW). An odds ratio <1 represents a benefit of mepolizumab compared to placebo.

PPD PPD

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 2 of 2 Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 2.3
Analysis of Accrued Duration of Remission (BVAS=0 and Prednisolone/prednisone Dose <=4 mg/day)
by Age

Age: >=50 Years

		_	cebo 68)	30	polizumab O mg SC =68)
Duration of Remission [1]	n 0 >0 to <12 weeks 12 to <24 weeks 24 to <36 weeks >=36 weeks	35 29 3 1 0 2	(83%) (9%) (3%) (6%)	2 5 6	(54%) (5%) (14%) (16%) (11%)
Comparison: Placebo/ Mepolizumab [2] Odds Ratio 95% Confidence Interval p-value				(0	.22 .07, 0.69) .010

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 213 von 471

^[1] Accrued number of weeks where remission achieved over the 52 week study period.

^[2] Based on a proportional odds model with covariates: treatment group, baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose, baseline BVAS score and region (defined as EU vs RoW). An odds ratio <1 represents a benefit of mepolizumab compared to placebo.

PPD PPD

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 1 of 2 Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 2.4 Analysis of Accrued Duration of Remission (BVAS=0 and Prednisolone/prednisone Dose <=4 mg/day)

by Gender

Gender: Female

		Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
Duration of Remission [1]	n 0 >0 to <12 weeks 12 to <24 weeks 24 to <36 weeks >=36 weeks	38 33 (87%) 3 (8%) 2 (5%) 0	42 19 (45%) 5 (12%) 5 (12%) 6 (14%) 7 (17%)
Comparison: Placebo/ Mepolizumab [2] Odds Ratio 95% Confidence Interval p-value			0.10 (0.03, 0.33) <0.001

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 214 von 471

^[1] Accrued number of weeks where remission achieved over the 52 week study period.

^[2] Based on a proportional odds model with covariates: treatment group, baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose, baseline BVAS score and region (defined as EU vs RoW). An odds ratio <1 represents a benefit of mepolizumab compared to placebo.

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 2 of 2 Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 2.4

Analysis of Accrued Duration of Remission (BVAS=0 and Prednisolone/prednisone Dose <=4 mg/day)

by Gender

Gender: Male

		Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
Duration of Remission [1]	n 0 >0 to <12 weeks 12 to <24 weeks 24 to <36 weeks >=36 weeks	30 22 (73%) 5 (17%) 1 (3%) 0 2 (7%)	26 13 (50%) 3 (12%) 4 (15%) 4 (15%) 2 (8%)
Comparison: Placebo/ Mepolizumab [2] Odds Ratio 95% Confidence Interval p-value			0.24 (0.07, 0.76) 0.016

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 215 von 471

^[1] Accrued number of weeks where remission achieved over the 52 week study period.

^[2] Based on a proportional odds model with covariates: treatment group, baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose, baseline BVAS score and region (defined as EU vs RoW). An odds ratio <1 represents a benefit of mepolizumab compared to placebo.

PPD PPD

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 1 of 2 Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 2.5

Analysis of Accrued Duration of Remission (BVAS=0 and Prednisolone/prednisone Dose <=4 mg/day)

by Region

Region: Europe

		Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
Duration of Remission [1]	n 0 >0 to <12 weeks 12 to <24 weeks 24 to <36 weeks >=36 weeks	33 25 (76%) 4 (12%) 3 (9%) 0 1 (3%)	32 12 (38%) 3 (9%) 7 (22%) 6 (19%) 4 (13%)
Comparison: Placebo/ Mepolizumab [2] Odds Ratio 95% Confidence Interval p-value			0.20 (0.07, 0.58) 0.003

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 216 von 471

^[1] Accrued number of weeks where remission achieved over the 52 week study period.

^[2] Based on a proportional odds model with covariates: treatment group, baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose and baseline BVAS score. An odds ratio <1 represents a benefit of mepolizumab compared to placebo.

PPD
PPD

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 2 of 2 Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 2.5

Analysis of Accrued Duration of Remission (BVAS=0 and Prednisolone/prednisone Dose \leq =4 mg/day)

by Region

Region: Rest of World

		Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
Duration of Remission [1]	n 0 >0 to <12 weeks 12 to <24 weeks 24 to <36 weeks >=36 weeks	35 30 (86%) 4 (11%) 0 0 1 (3%)	36 20 (56%) 5 (14%) 2 (6%) 4 (11%) 5 (14%)
Comparison: Placebo/ Mepolizumab [2] Odds Ratio 95% Confidence Interval p-value			0.13 (0.04, 0.43) <0.001

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 217 von 471

^[1] Accrued number of weeks where remission achieved over the 52 week study period.

^[2] Based on a proportional odds model with covariates: treatment group, baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose and baseline BVAS score. An odds ratio <1 represents a benefit of mepolizumab compared to placebo.

PPD
PPD

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 2.6
Analysis of Accrued Duration of Remission (BVAS=0 and Prednisolone/prednisone Dose <=4 mg/day) by Baseline Blood Eosinophils

Baseline blood eosinophils: <0.150 GI/L

		Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
Duration of Remission [1]	n 0 >0 to <12 weeks 12 to <24 weeks 24 to <36 weeks >=36 weeks	28 19 (68%) 5 (18%) 2 (7%) 0 2 (7%)	29 18 (62%) 2 (7%) 3 (10%) 4 (14%) 2 (7%)
Comparison: Placebo/ Mepolizumab [2] Odds Ratio 95% Confidence Interval p-value			1.01 (0.31, 3.27) 0.989

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 218 von 471

^[1] Accrued number of weeks where remission achieved over the 52 week study period.

^[2] Based on a proportional odds model with covariates: treatment group, baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose, baseline BVAS score and region (defined as EU vs RoW). An odds ratio <1 represents a benefit of mepolizumab compared to placebo.

PPD PPD

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 2.6

Analysis of Accrued Duration of Remission (BVAS=0 and Prednisolone/prednisone Dose <=4 mg/day) by Baseline Blood Eosinophils

Baseline blood eosinophils: >=0.150 GI/L

		Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
Duration of Remission [1]	n 0 >0 to <12 weeks 12 to <24 weeks 24 to <36 weeks >=36 weeks	40 36 (90%) 3 (8%) 1 (3%) 0	39 14 (36%) 6 (15%) 6 (15%) 6 (15%) 7 (18%)
Comparison: Placebo/ Mepolizumab [2] Odds Ratio 95% Confidence Interval p-value			0.03 (0.01, 0.13) <0.001

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 219 von 471

^[1] Accrued number of weeks where remission achieved over the 52 week study period.

^[2] Based on a proportional odds model with covariates: treatment group, baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose, baseline BVAS score and region (defined as EU vs RoW). An odds ratio <1 represents a benefit of mepolizumab compared to placebo.

PPD PPD

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 2.7

Analysis of Accrued Duration of Remission (BVAS=0 and Prednisolone/prednisone Dose <=4 mg/day) by Duration of Disease

Duration of disease: <=4 years

		Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
Duration of Remission [1]	n 0 >0 to <12 weeks 12 to <24 weeks 24 to <36 weeks >=36 weeks	32 30 (94%) 2 (6%) 0 0	34 17 (50%) 6 (18%) 3 (9%) 4 (12%) 4 (12%)
Comparison: Placebo/ Mepolizumab [2] Odds Ratio 95% Confidence Interval p-value			0.06 (0.01, 0.29) <0.001

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 220 von 471

^[1] Accrued number of weeks where remission achieved over the 52 week study period.

^[2] Based on a proportional odds model with covariates: treatment group, baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose, baseline BVAS score and region (defined as EU vs RoW). An odds ratio <1 represents a benefit of mepolizumab compared to placebo.

PPD PPD

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 2.7

Analysis of Accrued Duration of Remission (BVAS=0 and Prednisolone/prednisone Dose <=4 mg/day) by Duration of Disease

Duration of disease: >4 years

		Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
Duration of Remission [1]	n 0 >0 to <12 weeks 12 to <24 weeks 24 to <36 weeks >=36 weeks	36 25 (69%) 6 (17%) 3 (8%) 0 2 (6%)	34 15 (44%) 2 (6%) 6 (18%) 6 (18%) 5 (15%)
Comparison: Placebo/ Mepolizumab [2] Odds Ratio 95% Confidence Interval p-value			0.24 (0.08, 0.66) 0.006

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 221 von 471

^[1] Accrued number of weeks where remission achieved over the 52 week study period.

^[2] Based on a proportional odds model with covariates: treatment group, baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose, baseline BVAS score and region (defined as EU vs RoW). An odds ratio <1 represents a benefit of mepolizumab compared to placebo.

PPD PPD

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 1 of 2 Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 2.10
Analysis of Accrued Duration of Remission (BVAS=0 and Prednisolone/prednisone Dose <=7.5 mg/day)

by Age

Age: <50 Years

		Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
Duration of Remission [1]	n 0 >0 to <12 weeks 12 to <24 weeks 24 to <36 weeks >=36 weeks	33 16 (48%) 12 (36%) 0 3 (9%) 2 (6%)	31 4 (13%) 9 (29%) 3 (10%) 5 (16%) 10 (32%)
Comparison: Placebo/ Mepolizumab [2] Odds Ratio 95% Confidence Interval p-value			0.12 (0.04, 0.36) <0.001

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 222 von 471

^[1] Accrued number of weeks where remission achieved over the 52 week study period.

^[2] Based on a proportional odds model with covariates: treatment group, baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose, baseline BVAS score and region (defined as EU vs RoW). An odds ratio <1 represents a benefit of mepolizumab compared to placebo.

PPD PPD

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 2 of 2 Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 2.10
Analysis of Accrued Duration of Remission (BVAS=0 and Prednisolone/prednisone Dose <=7.5 mg/day)

by Age

Age: >=50 Years

		Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
Duration of Remission [1]	n 0 >0 to <12 weeks 12 to <24 weeks 24 to <36 weeks >=36 weeks	35 20 (57%) 7 (20%) 0 4 (11%) 4 (11%)	37 11 (30%) 6 (16%) 4 (11%) 4 (11%) 12 (32%)
Comparison: Placebo/ Mepolizumab [2] Odds Ratio 95% Confidence Interval p-value			0.24 (0.09, 0.67) 0.006

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 223 von 471

^[1] Accrued number of weeks where remission achieved over the 52 week study period.

^[2] Based on a proportional odds model with covariates: treatment group, baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose, baseline BVAS score and region (defined as EU vs RoW). An odds ratio <1 represents a benefit of mepolizumab compared to placebo.

PPD PPD

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 1 of 2
Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 2.11
Analysis of Accrued Duration of Remission (BVAS=0 and Prednisolone/prednisone Dose <=7.5 mg/day)

by Gender

Gender: Female

		Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
Duration of Remission [1]	n 0 >0 to <12 weeks 12 to <24 weeks 24 to <36 weeks >=36 weeks	38 21 (55%) 10 (26%) 0 4 (11%) 3 (8%)	42 5 (12%) 10 (24%) 6 (14%) 4 (10%) 17 (40%)
Comparison: Placebo/ Mepolizumab [2] Odds Ratio 95% Confidence Interval p-value			0.13 (0.05, 0.35) <0.001

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 224 von 471

^[1] Accrued number of weeks where remission achieved over the 52 week study period.

^[2] Based on a proportional odds model with covariates: treatment group, baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose, baseline BVAS score and region (defined as EU vs RoW). An odds ratio <1 represents a benefit of mepolizumab compared to placebo.

PPD PPD

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 2 of 2 Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 2.11
Analysis of Accrued Duration of Remission (BVAS=0 and Prednisolone/prednisone Dose <=7.5 mg/day)

by Gender

Gender: Male

		Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
Duration of Remission [1]	n 0 >0 to <12 weeks 12 to <24 weeks 24 to <36 weeks >=36 weeks	30 15 (50%) 9 (30%) 0 3 (10%) 3 (10%)	26 10 (38%) 5 (19%) 1 (4%) 5 (19%) 5 (19%)
Comparison: Placebo/ Mepolizumab [2] Odds Ratio 95% Confidence Interval p-value			0.35 (0.12, 1.02) 0.053

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 225 von 471

^[1] Accrued number of weeks where remission achieved over the 52 week study period.

^[2] Based on a proportional odds model with covariates: treatment group, baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose, baseline BVAS score and region (defined as EU vs RoW). An odds ratio <1 represents a benefit of mepolizumab compared to placebo.

PPD PPD

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 1 of 2 Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 2.12

Analysis of Accrued Duration of Remission (BVAS=0 and Prednisolone/prednisone Dose <=7.5 mg/day)

by Region

Region: Europe

		Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
Duration of Remission [1]	n 0 >0 to <12 weeks 12 to <24 weeks 24 to <36 weeks >=36 weeks	33 18 (55%) 6 (18%) 0 4 (12%) 5 (15%)	32 3 (9%) 4 (13%) 5 (16%) 5 (16%) 15 (47%)
Comparison: Placebo/ Mepolizumab [2] Odds Ratio 95% Confidence Interval p-value			0.18 (0.06, 0.48) <0.001

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 226 von 471

^[1] Accrued number of weeks where remission achieved over the 52 week study period.

^[2] Based on a proportional odds model with covariates: treatment group, baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose and baseline BVAS score. An odds ratio <1 represents a benefit of mepolizumab compared to placebo.

PPD
PPD

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 2 of 2 Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 2.12

Analysis of Accrued Duration of Remission (BVAS=0 and Prednisolone/prednisone Dose <=7.5 mg/day)

by Region

Region: Rest of World

		Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
Duration of Remission [1]	n 0 >0 to <12 weeks 12 to <24 weeks 24 to <36 weeks >=36 weeks	35 18 (51%) 13 (37%) 0 3 (9%) 1 (3%)	36 12 (33%) 11 (31%) 2 (6%) 4 (11%) 7 (19%)
Comparison: Placebo/ Mepolizumab [2] Odds Ratio 95% Confidence Interval p-value			0.19 (0.07, 0.53) 0.001

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 227 von 471

^[1] Accrued number of weeks where remission achieved over the 52 week study period.

^[2] Based on a proportional odds model with covariates: treatment group, baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose and baseline BVAS score. An odds ratio <1 represents a benefit of mepolizumab compared to placebo.

PPD
PPD

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 2.13

Analysis of Accrued Duration of Remission (BVAS=0 and Prednisolone/prednisone Dose <=7.5 mg/day) by Baseline Blood Eosinophils

Baseline blood eosinophils: <0.150 GI/L

		Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
Duration of Remission [1]	n 0 >0 to <12 weeks 12 to <24 weeks 24 to <36 weeks >=36 weeks	28 14 (50%) 9 (32%) 0 3 (11%) 2 (7%)	29 10 (34%) 7 (24%) 3 (10%) 2 (7%) 7 (24%)
Comparison: Placebo/ Mepolizumab [2] Odds Ratio 95% Confidence Interval p-value			0.55 (0.19, 1.56) 0.262

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 228 von 471

^[1] Accrued number of weeks where remission achieved over the 52 week study period.

^[2] Based on a proportional odds model with covariates: treatment group, baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose, baseline BVAS score and region (defined as EU vs RoW). An odds ratio <1 represents a benefit of mepolizumab compared to placebo.

PPD PPD

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 2.13

Analysis of Accrued Duration of Remission (BVAS=0 and Prednisolone/prednisone Dose <=7.5 mg/day) by Baseline Blood Eosinophils

Baseline blood eosinophils: >=0.150 GI/L

		Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
Duration of Remission [1]	n 0 >0 to <12 weeks 12 to <24 weeks 24 to <36 weeks >=36 weeks	40 22 (55%) 10 (25%) 0 4 (10%) 4 (10%)	39 5 (13%) 8 (21%) 4 (10%) 7 (18%) 15 (38%)
Comparison: Placebo/ Mepolizumab [2] Odds Ratio 95% Confidence Interval p-value			0.08 (0.03, 0.22) <0.001

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 229 von 471

^[1] Accrued number of weeks where remission achieved over the 52 week study period.

^[2] Based on a proportional odds model with covariates: treatment group, baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose, baseline BVAS score and region (defined as EU vs RoW). An odds ratio <1 represents a benefit of mepolizumab compared to placebo.

PPD PPD

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 2.14

Analysis of Accrued Duration of Remission (BVAS=0 and Prednisolone/prednisone Dose <=7.5 mg/day) by Duration of Disease

Duration of disease: <=4 years

		Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
Duration of Remission [1]	n 0 >0 to <12 weeks 12 to <24 weeks 24 to <36 weeks >=36 weeks	32 18 (56%) 11 (34%) 0 2 (6%) 1 (3%)	34 7 (21%) 10 (29%) 4 (12%) 3 (9%) 10 (29%)
Comparison: Placebo/ Mepolizumab [2] Odds Ratio 95% Confidence Interval p-value			0.12 (0.04, 0.34) <0.001

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 230 von 471

^[1] Accrued number of weeks where remission achieved over the 52 week study period.

^[2] Based on a proportional odds model with covariates: treatment group, baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose, baseline BVAS score and region (defined as EU vs RoW). An odds ratio <1 represents a benefit of mepolizumab compared to placebo.

PPD PPD

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 2.14

Analysis of Accrued Duration of Remission (BVAS=0 and Prednisolone/prednisone Dose <=7.5 mg/day) by Duration of Disease

Manalian

Duration of disease: >4 years

		Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
Duration of Remission [1]	n 0 >0 to <12 weeks 12 to <24 weeks 24 to <36 weeks >=36 weeks	36 18 (50%) 8 (22%) 0 5 (14%) 5 (14%)	34 8 (24%) 5 (15%) 3 (9%) 6 (18%) 12 (35%)
Comparison: Placebo/ Mepolizumab [2] Odds Ratio 95% Confidence Interval p-value			0.25 (0.09, 0.64) 0.004

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 231 von 471

^[1] Accrued number of weeks where remission achieved over the 52 week study period.

^[2] Based on a proportional odds model with covariates: treatment group, baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose, baseline BVAS score and region (defined as EU vs RoW). An odds ratio <1 represents a benefit of mepolizumab compared to placebo.

PPD PPD

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 1 of 2 Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 2.18
Analysis of Subjects with Remission (BVAS = 0 and OCS dose <= 7.5 mg/day) at Weeks 36 and 48 by Age

Age: <50 Years

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
n Responder Non-Responder	33 3 (9%) 30 (91%)	31 14 (45%) 17 (55%)
Comparison Mepolizumab 300 mg vs Placebo [1] Logistic regression [2] Inverse odds ratio (95% CI) p-value Inverse unadjusted odds ratio (95% CI) [3] Inverse relative risk (95% CI) [4] Risk difference (95% CI) [4] Fisher's Exact p-value (2-sided)		0.12 (0.03,0.59) 0.009 0.13 (0.02,0.54) 0.20 (0.03,0.61) -0.36 (-0.56,-0.13) 0.002

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 232 von 471

^[1] Analysis compares the number of responders. Subjects with missing response are categorised as non-responders.

^[2] Logistic regression analysis adjusted for baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose, baseline BVAS score and region (EU vs. RoW).

^[3] Exact method.

^[4] Exact unconditional CI calculated by inverting two separate one-sided tests based on the score statistic.

Note: Inverse odds ratio and inverse relative risk <1 and risk difference <0 indicate benefit for Mepolizumab over Placebo.

PPD

PPD

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 2 of 2
Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 2.18
Analysis of Subjects with Remission (BVAS = 0 and OCS dose <= 7.5 mg/day) at Weeks 36 and 48 by Age

Age: >=50 Years

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
n Responder Non-Responder	35 4 (11%) 31 (89%)	,
Comparison Mepolizumab 300 mg vs Placebo [1] Logistic regression [2] Inverse odds ratio (95% CI) p-value Inverse unadjusted odds ratio (95% CI) [3] Inverse relative risk (95% CI) [4] Risk difference (95% CI) [4] Fisher's Exact p-value (2-sided)		0.16 (0.03,0.71) 0.016 0.22 (0.05,0.81) 0.30 (0.07,0.88) -0.26 (-0.45,-0.05) 0.014

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 233 von 471

^[1] Analysis compares the number of responders. Subjects with missing response are categorised as non-responders.

^[2] Logistic regression analysis adjusted for baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose, baseline BVAS score and region (EU vs. RoW).

^[3] Exact method.

^[4] Exact unconditional CI calculated by inverting two separate one-sided tests based on the score statistic.

Note: Inverse odds ratio and inverse relative risk <1 and risk difference <0 indicate benefit for Mepolizumab over Placebo.

PPD

PPD

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 1 of 2 Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 2.19

Analysis of Subjects with Remission (BVAS = 0 and OCS dose <= 7.5 mg/day) at Weeks 36 and 48 by Gender

Gender: Female

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
n Responder Non-Responder	38 4 (11%) 34 (89%)	42 20 (48%) 22 (52%)
Comparison Mepolizumab 300 mg vs Placebo [1] Logistic regression [2] Inverse odds ratio (95% CI) p-value Inverse unadjusted odds ratio (95% CI) [3]		0.15 (0.04,0.57) 0.005 0.13 (0.03,0.47)
Inverse relative risk (95% CI) [4] Risk difference (95% CI) [4] Fisher's Exact p-value (2-sided)		0.22 (0.05,0.57) -0.37 (-0.55,-0.15) <0.001

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 234 von 471

^[1] Analysis compares the number of responders. Subjects with missing response are categorised as non-responders.

^[2] Logistic regression analysis adjusted for baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose, baseline BVAS score and region (EU vs. RoW).

^[3] Exact method.

^[4] Exact unconditional CI calculated by inverting two separate one-sided tests based on the score statistic.

Note: Inverse odds ratio and inverse relative risk <1 and risk difference <0 indicate benefit for Mepolizumab over Placebo.

PPD

PPD

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 2 of 2 Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 2.19
Analysis of Subjects with Remission (BVAS = 0 and OCS dose \leq 7.5 mg/day) at Weeks 36 and 48

by Gender

Gender: Male

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
n Responder Non-Responder	30 3 (10%) 27 (90%)	26 8 (31%) 18 (69%)
Comparison Mepolizumab 300 mg vs Placebo [1] Logistic regression [2] Inverse odds ratio (95% CI)		0.14 (0.03,0.74)
p-value Inverse unadjusted odds ratio (95% CI) [3] Inverse relative risk (95% CI) [4] Risk difference (95% CI) [4] Fisher's Exact p-value (2-sided)		0.021 0.26 (0.04,1.25) 0.33 (0.06,1.03) -0.21 (-0.43,0.01) 0.090

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 235 von 471

^[1] Analysis compares the number of responders. Subjects with missing response are categorised as non-responders.

^[2] Logistic regression analysis adjusted for baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose, baseline BVAS score and region (EU vs. RoW).

^[3] Exact method.

^[4] Exact unconditional CI calculated by inverting two separate one-sided tests based on the score statistic.

Note: Inverse odds ratio and inverse relative risk <1 and risk difference <0 indicate benefit for Mepolizumab over Placebo.

PPD

PPD

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 1 of 2 Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 2.20 Analysis of Subjects with Remission (BVAS = 0 and OCS dose \leq 7.5 mg/day) at Weeks 36 and 48

by Region

Region: Europe

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
n Responder Non-Responder	33 6 (18%) 27 (82%)	, ,
Comparison Mepolizumab 300 mg vs Placebo [1] Logistic regression [2] Inverse odds ratio (95% CI) p-value Inverse unadjusted odds ratio (95% CI) [3] Inverse relative risk (95% CI) [4]		0.20 (0.06,0.66) 0.008 0.18 (0.05,0.60) 0.32 (0.08,0.72)
Risk difference (95% CI) [4] Fisher's Exact p-value (2-sided)		-0.38 (-0.59,-0.13) 0.002

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 236 von 471

^[1] Analysis compares the number of responders. Subjects with missing response are categorised as non-responders.

^[2] Logistic regression analysis adjusted for baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose and baseline BVAS score.

^[3] Exact method.

^[4] Exact unconditional CI calculated by inverting two separate one-sided tests based on the score statistic.

Note: Inverse odds ratio and inverse relative risk <1 and risk difference <0 indicate benefit for Mepolizumab over Placebo.

PPD

PPD

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 2 of 2 Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 2.20 Analysis of Subjects with Remission (BVAS = 0 and OCS dose <= 7.5 mg/day) at Weeks 36 and 48

by Region

Region: Rest of World

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
n Responder Non-Responder	` '	36 10 (28%) 26 (72%)
Comparison Mepolizumab 300 mg vs Placebo [1] Logistic regression [2] Inverse odds ratio (95% CI) p-value		0.05 (0.01,0.49) 0.010
Inverse unadjusted odds ratio (95% CI) [3] Inverse relative risk (95% CI) [4] Risk difference (95% CI) [4] Fisher's Exact p-value (2-sided)		0.08 (<0.01,0.62) 0.10 (0.00,0.63) -0.25 (-0.42,-0.08) 0.006

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 237 von 471

^[1] Analysis compares the number of responders. Subjects with missing response are categorised as non-responders.

^[2] Logistic regression analysis adjusted for baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose and baseline BVAS score.

^[3] Exact method.

^[4] Exact unconditional CI calculated by inverting two separate one-sided tests based on the score statistic.

Note: Inverse odds ratio and inverse relative risk <1 and risk difference <0 indicate benefit for Mepolizumab over Placebo.

PPD

PPD

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 2.21

Analysis of Subjects with Remission (BVAS = 0 and OCS dose <= 7.5 mg/day) at Weeks 36 and 48 by Baseline Blood Eosinophils

Mara a 1 d mara a la

Baseline blood eosinophils: <0.150 GI/L

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
n Responder Non-Responder	28 3 (11%) 25 (89%)	29 8 (28%) 21 (72%)
Comparison Mepolizumab 300 mg vs Placebo [1] Logistic regression [2] Inverse odds ratio (95% CI) p-value		0.36 (0.07,1.87) 0.226
Inverse unadjusted odds ratio (95% CI) [3] Inverse relative risk (95% CI) [4] Risk difference (95% CI) [4] Fisher's Exact p-value (2-sided)		0.32 (0.05,1.56) 0.39 (0.07,1.24) -0.17 (-0.39,0.05) 0.179

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 238 von 471

^[1] Analysis compares the number of responders. Subjects with missing response are categorised as non-responders.

^[2] Logistic regression analysis adjusted for baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose, baseline BVAS score and region (EU vs. RoW).

^[3] Exact method.

^[4] Exact unconditional CI calculated by inverting two separate one-sided tests based on the score statistic.

Note: Inverse odds ratio and inverse relative risk <1 and risk difference <0 indicate benefit for Mepolizumab over Placebo.

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 2.21

Analysis of Subjects with Remission (BVAS = 0 and OCS dose <= 7.5 mg/day) at Weeks 36 and 48 by Baseline Blood Eosinophils

Baseline blood eosinophils: >=0.150 GI/L

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
n Responder Non-Responder	40 4 (10%) 36 (90%)	- (/
Comparison Mepolizumab 300 mg vs Placebo [1] Logistic regression [2] Inverse odds ratio (95% CI) p-value		0.08 (0.02,0.29) <0.001
Inverse unadjusted odds ratio (95% CI) [3] Inverse relative risk (95% CI) [4] Risk difference (95% CI) [4] Fisher's Exact p-value (2-sided)		0.11 (0.02,0.39) 0.20 (0.04,0.49) -0.41 (-0.59,-0.19) <0.001

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 239 von 471

^[1] Analysis compares the number of responders. Subjects with missing response are categorised as non-responders.

^[2] Logistic regression analysis adjusted for baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose, baseline BVAS score and region (EU vs. RoW).

^[3] Exact method.

^[4] Exact unconditional CI calculated by inverting two separate one-sided tests based on the score statistic.

Note: Inverse odds ratio and inverse relative risk <1 and risk difference <0 indicate benefit for Mepolizumab over Placebo.

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 1 of 2 Population: Intent-to-Treat

by Duration of Disease

Table 2.22 Analysis of Subjects with Remission (BVAS = 0 and OCS dose \leq 7.5 mg/day) at Weeks 36 and 48

Duration of disease: <=4 years

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
n Responder Non-Responder	32 2 (6%) 30 (94%)	` ,
Comparison Mepolizumab 300 mg vs Placebo [1] Logistic regression [2] Inverse odds ratio (95% CI)		0.19 (0.03,1.06)
p-value Inverse unadjusted odds ratio (95% CI) [3]		0.058 0.14 (0.01,0.75)
Inverse relative risk (95% CI) [4] Risk difference (95% CI) [4] Fisher's Exact p-value (2-sided)		0.19 (0.02,0.79) -0.26 (-0.45,-0.07) 0.012

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 240 von 471

^[1] Analysis compares the number of responders. Subjects with missing response are categorised as non-responders.

^[2] Logistic regression analysis adjusted for baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose, baseline BVAS score and region (EU vs. RoW).

^[3] Exact method.

^[4] Exact unconditional CI calculated by inverting two separate one-sided tests based on the score statistic.

Note: Inverse odds ratio and inverse relative risk <1 and risk difference <0 indicate benefit for Mepolizumab over Placebo.

PPD

PPD

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 2 of 2
Population: Intent-to-Treat

by Duration of Disease

Table 2.22
Analysis of Subjects with Remission (BVAS = 0 and OCS dose $\leq 7.5 \text{ mg/day}$) at Weeks 36 and 48

Duration of disease: >4 years

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
n Responder Non-Responder	36 5 (14%) 31 (86%)	34 17 (50%) 17 (50%)
Comparison Mepolizumab 300 mg vs Placebo [1] Logistic regression [2] Inverse odds ratio (95% CI) p-value Inverse unadjusted odds ratio (95% CI) [3] Inverse relative risk (95% CI) [4] Risk difference (95% CI) [4]		0.09 (0.02,0.37) <0.001 0.17 (0.04,0.57) 0.28 (0.06,0.67) -0.36 (-0.56,-0.13)
Fisher's Exact p-value (2-sided)		0.002

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 241 von 471

^[1] Analysis compares the number of responders. Subjects with missing response are categorised as non-responders.

^[2] Logistic regression analysis adjusted for baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose, baseline BVAS score and region (EU vs. RoW).

^[3] Exact method.

^[4] Exact unconditional CI calculated by inverting two separate one-sided tests based on the score statistic.

Note: Inverse odds ratio and inverse relative risk <1 and risk difference <0 indicate benefit for Mepolizumab over Placebo.

PPD

PPD

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 2.26

Analysis of Subjects with Remission (BVAS = 0 and OCS dose <= 7.5 mg/day) within the First 24 Weeks of the Study and then Remain in Remission for the Remainder of the Study Treatment Period by Age

Age: <50 Years

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
n Responder Non-Responder	33 0 33 (100%)	31 7 (23%) 24 (77%)
Comparison Mepolizumab 300 mg vs Placebo [1] Logistic regression [2] Inverse odds ratio (95% CI) p-value Inverse unadjusted odds ratio (95% CI) [3] Inverse relative risk (95% CI) [4] Risk difference (95% CI) [4] Fisher's Exact p-value (2-sided)		<pre><0.01 (<0.01,>999.99) 0.947 0.08 (<0.01,0.43) 0.00 (0.00,0.55) -0.23 (-0.41,-0.09) 0.004</pre>

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 242 von 471

^[1] Analysis compares the number of responders. Subjects with missing response are categorised as non-responders.

^[2] Logistic regression analysis adjusted for baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose, baseline BVAS score and region (EU vs. RoW).

^[3] Exact method.

^[4] Exact unconditional CI calculated by inverting two separate one-sided tests based on the score statistic.

Note: Inverse odds ratio and inverse relative risk <1 and risk difference <0 indicate benefit for Mepolizumab over Placebo.

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 2.26

Analysis of Subjects with Remission (BVAS = 0 and OCS dose <= 7.5 mg/day) within the First 24 Weeks of the Study and then Remain in Remission for the Remainder of the Study Treatment Period by Age

Age: >=50 Years

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
n Responder Non-Responder	35 2 (6%) 33 (94%)	37 9 (24%) 28 (76%)
Comparison Mepolizumab 300 mg vs Placebo [1] Logistic regression [2] Inverse odds ratio (95% CI) p-value Inverse unadjusted odds ratio (95% CI) [3] Inverse relative risk (95% CI) [4] Risk difference (95% CI) [4]		0.17 (0.03,0.99) 0.049 0.19 (0.02,1.04) 0.23 (0.02,0.94) -0.19 (-0.36,-0.02)
Fisher's Exact p-value (2-sided)		0.047

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 243 von 471

^[1] Analysis compares the number of responders. Subjects with missing response are categorised as non-responders.

^[2] Logistic regression analysis adjusted for baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose, baseline BVAS score and region (EU vs. RoW).

^[3] Exact method.

^[4] Exact unconditional CI calculated by inverting two separate one-sided tests based on the score statistic.

Note: Inverse odds ratio and inverse relative risk <1 and risk difference <0 indicate benefit for Mepolizumab over Placebo.

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 2.27

Analysis of Subjects with Remission (BVAS = 0 and OCS dose <= 7.5 mg/day) within the First 24 Weeks of the Study and then Remain in Remission for the Remainder of the Study Treatment Period by Gender

Gender: Female

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
n Responder	38 0	42 12 (29%)
Non-Responder	38 (100%)	30 (71%)
Comparison Mepolizumab 300 mg vs Placebo [1] Logistic regression [2]		
Inverse odds ratio (95% CI) p-value		<0.01 (<0.01,>999.99) 0.935
Inverse unadjusted odds ratio (95% CI) [3]		0.05 (<0.01,0.25)
Inverse relative risk (95% CI) [4] Risk difference (95% CI) [4]		0.00 (0.00,0.34) -0.29 (-0.45,0.15)
Fisher's Exact p-value (2-sided)		<0.001

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 244 von 471

^[1] Analysis compares the number of responders. Subjects with missing response are categorised as non-responders.

^[2] Logistic regression analysis adjusted for baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose, baseline BVAS score and region (EU vs. RoW).

^[3] Exact method.

^[4] Exact unconditional CI calculated by inverting two separate one-sided tests based on the score statistic.

Note: Inverse odds ratio and inverse relative risk <1 and risk difference <0 indicate benefit for Mepolizumab over Placebo.

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 2.27

Analysis of Subjects with Remission (BVAS = 0 and OCS dose <= 7.5 mg/day) within the First 24 Weeks of the Study and then Remain in Remission for the Remainder of the Study Treatment Period by Gender

Gender: Male

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
n Responder Non-Responder	30 2 (7%) 28 (93%)	26 4 (15%) 22 (85%)
Comparison Mepolizumab 300 mg vs Placebo [1] Logistic regression [2] Inverse odds ratio (95% CI) p-value Inverse unadjusted odds ratio (95% CI) [3] Inverse relative risk (95% CI) [4] Risk difference (95% CI) [4] Fisher's Exact p-value (2-sided)		0.29 (0.04,2.01) 0.209 0.40 (0.03,3.08) 0.43 (0.06,2.33) -0.09 (-0.29,0.09) 0.401

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 245 von 471

^[1] Analysis compares the number of responders. Subjects with missing response are categorised as non-responders.

^[2] Logistic regression analysis adjusted for baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose, baseline BVAS score and region (EU vs. RoW).

^[3] Exact method.

^[4] Exact unconditional CI calculated by inverting two separate one-sided tests based on the score statistic.

Note: Inverse odds ratio and inverse relative risk <1 and risk difference <0 indicate benefit for Mepolizumab over Placebo.

PPD

PPD

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 2.28

Analysis of Subjects with Remission (BVAS = 0 and OCS dose <= 7.5 mg/day) within the First 24 Weeks of the Study and then Remain in Remission for the Remainder of the Study Treatment Period by Region

Region: Europe

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
n Responder Non-Responder	33 2 (6%) 31 (94%)	32 9 (28%) 23 (72%)
Comparison Mepolizumab 300 mg vs Placebo [1] Logistic regression [2] Inverse odds ratio (95% CI) p-value Inverse unadjusted odds ratio (95% CI) [3] Inverse relative risk (95% CI) [4] Risk difference (95% CI) [4] Fisher's Exact p-value (2-sided)		0.19 (0.03,1.03) 0.054 0.17 (0.02,0.93) 0.22 (0.02,0.89) -0.22 (-0.41,-0.03) 0.023

Note: Inverse odds ratio and inverse relative risk <1 and risk difference <0 indicate benefit for Mepolizumab over Placebo.

. . _

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 246 von 471

^[1] Analysis compares the number of responders. Subjects with missing response are categorised as non-responders.

^[2] Logistic regression analysis adjusted for baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose and baseline BVAS score.

^[3] Exact method.

^[4] Exact unconditional CI calculated by inverting two separate one-sided tests based on the score statistic.

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 2.28

Analysis of Subjects with Remission (BVAS = 0 and OCS dose <= 7.5 mg/day) within the First 24 Weeks of the Study and then Remain in Remission for the Remainder of the Study Treatment Period by Region

Region: Rest of World

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
n Responder Non-Responder	35 0 35 (100%)	36 7 (19%) 29 (81%)
Comparison Mepolizumab 300 mg vs Placebo [1] Logistic regression [2] Inverse odds ratio (95% CI) p-value Inverse unadjusted odds ratio (95% CI) [3] Inverse relative risk (95% CI) [4] Risk difference (95% CI) [4] Fisher's Exact p-value (2-sided)		<pre><0.01 (<0.01,>999.99) 0.944 0.09 (<0.01,0.49) 0.00 (0.00,0.61) -0.19 (-0.36,-0.07) 0.011</pre>

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 247 von 471

^[1] Analysis compares the number of responders. Subjects with missing response are categorised as non-responders.

^[2] Logistic regression analysis adjusted for baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose and baseline BVAS score.

^[3] Exact method.

^[4] Exact unconditional CI calculated by inverting two separate one-sided tests based on the score statistic.

Note: Inverse odds ratio and inverse relative risk <1 and risk difference <0 indicate benefit for Mepolizumab over Placebo.

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 2.29

Analysis of Subjects with Remission (BVAS = 0 and OCS dose <= 7.5 mg/day) within the First 24 Weeks of the Study and then Remain in Remission for the Remainder of the Study Treatment Period by Baseline Blood Eosinophils

Baseline blood eosinophils: <0.150 GI/L

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
n Responder Non-Responder	28 1 (4%) 27 (96%)	29 5 (17%) 24 (83%)
Comparison Mepolizumab 300 mg vs Placebo [1] Logistic regression [2] Inverse odds ratio (95% CI) p-value Inverse unadjusted odds ratio (95% CI) [3] Inverse relative risk (95% CI) [4] Risk difference (95% CI) [4] Fisher's Exact p-value (2-sided)		0.21 (0.02,2.30) 0.202 0.18 (<0.01,1.80) 0.21 (0.01,1.35) -0.14 (-0.33,0.04) 0.194

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 248 von 471

^[1] Analysis compares the number of responders. Subjects with missing response are categorised as non-responders.

^[2] Logistic regression analysis adjusted for baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose, baseline BVAS score and region (EU vs. RoW).

^[3] Exact method.

^[4] Exact unconditional CI calculated by inverting two separate one-sided tests based on the score statistic.

Note: Inverse odds ratio and inverse relative risk <1 and risk difference <0 indicate benefit for Mepolizumab over Placebo.

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 2.29

Analysis of Subjects with Remission (BVAS = 0 and OCS dose <= 7.5 mg/day) within the First 24 Weeks of the Study and then Remain in Remission for the Remainder of the Study Treatment Period by Baseline Blood Eosinophils

Baseline blood eosinophils: >=0.150 GI/L

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
n Responder Non-Responder	40 1 (3%) 39 (98%)	39 11 (28%) 28 (72%)
Comparison Mepolizumab 300 mg vs Placebo [1] Logistic regression [2] Inverse odds ratio (95% CI) p-value Inverse unadjusted odds ratio (95% CI) [3] Inverse relative risk (95% CI) [4] Risk difference (95% CI) [4] Fisher's Exact p-value (2-sided)		0.04 (<0.01,0.40) 0.006 0.07 (<0.01,0.51) 0.09 (0.00,0.54) -0.26 (-0.43,-0.10) 0.001

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 249 von 471

^[1] Analysis compares the number of responders. Subjects with missing response are categorised as non-responders.

^[2] Logistic regression analysis adjusted for baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose, baseline BVAS score and region (EU vs. RoW).

^[3] Exact method.

^[4] Exact unconditional CI calculated by inverting two separate one-sided tests based on the score statistic.

Note: Inverse odds ratio and inverse relative risk <1 and risk difference <0 indicate benefit for Mepolizumab over Placebo.

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 2.30

Analysis of Subjects with Remission (BVAS = 0 and OCS dose <= 7.5 mg/day) within the First 24 Weeks of the Study and then Remain in Remission for the Remainder of the Study Treatment Period by Duration of Disease

Duration of disease: <=4 years

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
n Responder	32 0	34 7 (21%)
Non-Responder	32 (100%)	27 (79%)
Comparison Mepolizumab 300 mg vs Placebo [1] Logistic regression [2]		
Inverse odds ratio (95% CI) p-value		<0.01 (<0.01,>999.99) 0.934
Inverse unadjusted odds ratio (95% CI) [3]		0.09 (<0.01,0.50)
Inverse relative risk (95% CI) [4] Risk difference (95% CI) [4]		0.00 (0.00,0.62) -0.21 (-0.38,-0.07)
Fisher's Exact p-value (2-sided)		0.011

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 250 von 471

^[1] Analysis compares the number of responders. Subjects with missing response are categorised as non-responders.

^[2] Logistic regression analysis adjusted for baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose, baseline BVAS score and region (EU vs. RoW).

^[3] Exact method.

^[4] Exact unconditional CI calculated by inverting two separate one-sided tests based on the score statistic.

Note: Inverse odds ratio and inverse relative risk <1 and risk difference <0 indicate benefit for Mepolizumab over Placebo.

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 2.30

Analysis of Subjects with Remission (BVAS = 0 and OCS dose <= 7.5 mg/day) within the First 24 Weeks of the Study and then Remain in Remission for the Remainder of the Study Treatment Period by Duration of Disease

Duration of disease: >4 years

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
n Responder Non-Responder	36 2 (6%) 34 (94%)	34 9 (26%) 25 (74%)
Comparison Mepolizumab 300 mg vs Placebo [1] Logistic regression [2] Inverse odds ratio (95% CI) p-value Inverse unadjusted odds ratio (95% CI) [3] Inverse relative risk (95% CI) [4] Risk difference (95% CI) [4] Fisher's Exact p-value (2-sided)		0.14 (0.03,0.75) 0.022 0.17 (0.02,0.91) 0.21 (0.02,0.88) -0.21 (-0.39,-0.03) 0.022

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 251 von 471

^[1] Analysis compares the number of responders. Subjects with missing response are categorised as non-responders.

^[2] Logistic regression analysis adjusted for baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose, baseline BVAS score and region (EU vs. RoW).

^[3] Exact method.

^[4] Exact unconditional CI calculated by inverting two separate one-sided tests based on the score statistic.

Note: Inverse odds ratio and inverse relative risk <1 and risk difference <0 indicate benefit for Mepolizumab over Placebo.

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 1 of 2 Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 2.34
Analysis of Subjects with Remission (BVAS = 0 and OCS dose \leq 7.5 mg/day) at Week 52

by Age

Age: <50 Years

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
n Responder Non-Responder	33 5 (15%) 28 (85%)	,
Comparison Mepolizumab 300 mg vs Placebo [1] Logistic regression [2] Inverse odds ratio (95% CI) p-value Inverse unadjusted odds ratio (95% CI) [3] Inverse relative risk (95% CI) [4] Risk difference (95% CI) [4]		0.26 (0.07,0.96) 0.044 0.29 (0.07,1.06) 0.39 (0.09,0.96) -0.24 (-0.45,-0.01)
Fisher's Exact p-value (2-sided)		0.048

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 252 von 471

^[1] Analysis compares the number of responders. Subjects with missing response are categorised as non-responders.

^[2] Logistic regression analysis adjusted for baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose, baseline BVAS score and region (EU vs. RoW).

^[3] Exact method.

^[4] Exact unconditional CI calculated by inverting two separate one-sided tests based on the score statistic.

Note: Inverse odds ratio and inverse relative risk <1 and risk difference <0 indicate benefit for Mepolizumab over Placebo.

PPD

PPD

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 2 of 2 Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 2.34
Analysis of Subjects with Remission (BVAS = 0 and OCS dose \leq 7.5 mg/day) at Week 52

by Age

Age: >=50 Years

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
n Responder Non-Responder	35 5 (14%) 30 (86%)	37 14 (38%) 23 (62%)
Comparison Mepolizumab 300 mg vs Placebo [1] Logistic regression [2] Inverse odds ratio (95% CI) p-value Inverse unadjusted odds ratio (95% CI) [3] Inverse relative risk (95% CI) [4] Risk difference (95% CI) [4]		0.23 (0.06,0.85) 0.028 0.28 (0.07,0.97) 0.38 (0.07,0.94) -0.24 (-0.43,-0.02)
Fisher's Exact p-value (2-sided)		0.033

Note: Inverse odds ratio and inverse relative risk <1 and risk difference <0 indicate benefit for Mepolizumab over Placebo.

PPD

PPD

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 253 von 471

^[1] Analysis compares the number of responders. Subjects with missing response are categorised as non-responders.

^[2] Logistic regression analysis adjusted for baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose, baseline BVAS score and region (EU vs. RoW).

^[3] Exact method.

^[4] Exact unconditional CI calculated by inverting two separate one-sided tests based on the score statistic.

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 1 of 2
Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 2.35

Analysis of Subjects with Remission (BVAS = 0 and OCS dose <= 7.5 mg/day) at Week 52

by Gender

Gender: Female

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
n Responder Non-Responder	38 3 (8%) 35 (92%)	` ,
Comparison Mepolizumab 300 mg vs Placebo [1] Logistic regression [2] Inverse odds ratio (95% CI) p-value Inverse unadjusted odds ratio (95% CI) [3]		0.14 (0.04,0.56) 0.006 0.12 (0.02,0.47)
Inverse relative risk (95% CI) [4] Risk difference (95% CI) [4] Fisher's Exact p-value (2-sided)		0.18 (0.03,0.54) -0.35 (-0.52,-0.13) <0.001

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 254 von 471

^[1] Analysis compares the number of responders. Subjects with missing response are categorised as non-responders.

^[2] Logistic regression analysis adjusted for baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose, baseline BVAS score and region (EU vs. RoW).

^[3] Exact method.

^[4] Exact unconditional CI calculated by inverting two separate one-sided tests based on the score statistic.

Note: Inverse odds ratio and inverse relative risk <1 and risk difference <0 indicate benefit for Mepolizumab over Placebo.

PPD

PPD

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 2 of 2 Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 2.35
Analysis of Subjects with Remission (BVAS = 0 and OCS dose <= 7.5 mg/day) at Week 52

by Gender

Gender: Male

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
n Responder Non-Responder	, ,	26 8 (31%) 18 (69%)
Comparison Mepolizumab 300 mg vs Placebo [1] Logistic regression [2] Inverse odds ratio (95% CI) p-value		0.54 (0.15,1.94) 0.344
Inverse unadjusted odds ratio (95% CI) [3] Inverse relative risk (95% CI) [4] Risk difference (95% CI) [4] Fisher's Exact p-value (2-sided)		0.69 (0.18,2.65) 0.76 (0.28,1.92) -0.07 (-0.32,0.17) 0.560

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 255 von 471

^[1] Analysis compares the number of responders. Subjects with missing response are categorised as non-responders.

^[2] Logistic regression analysis adjusted for baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose, baseline BVAS score and region (EU vs. RoW).

^[3] Exact method.

^[4] Exact unconditional CI calculated by inverting two separate one-sided tests based on the score statistic.

Note: Inverse odds ratio and inverse relative risk <1 and risk difference <0 indicate benefit for Mepolizumab over Placebo.

PPD

PPD

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 1 of 2
Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 2.36 Analysis of Subjects with Remission (BVAS = 0 and OCS dose \leq 7.5 mg/day) at Week 52

by Region

Region: Europe

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
n Responder Non-Responder	33 7 (21%) 26 (79%)	, ,
Comparison Mepolizumab 300 mg vs Placebo [1] Logistic regression [2] Inverse odds ratio (95% CI) p-value Inverse unadjusted odds ratio (95% CI) [3] Inverse relative risk (95% CI) [4]		0.30 (0.10,0.92) 0.035 0.28 (0.08,0.89) 0.42 (0.17,0.90)
Risk difference (95% CI) [4] Fisher's Exact p-value (2-sided)		-0.29 (-0.50,-0.05) 0.020

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 256 von 471

^[1] Analysis compares the number of responders. Subjects with missing response are categorised as non-responders.

^[2] Logistic regression analysis adjusted for baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose and baseline BVAS score.

^[3] Exact method.

^[4] Exact unconditional CI calculated by inverting two separate one-sided tests based on the score statistic.

Note: Inverse odds ratio and inverse relative risk <1 and risk difference <0 indicate benefit for Mepolizumab over Placebo.

PPD

PPD

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 2 of 2 Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 2.36

Analysis of Subjects with Remission (BVAS = 0 and OCS dose <= 7.5 mg/day) at Week 52 by Region

Region: Rest of World

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
n Responder Non-Responder	35 3 (9%) 32 (91%)	,
Comparison Mepolizumab 300 mg vs Placebo [1] Logistic regression [2] Inverse odds ratio (95% CI) p-value Inverse unadjusted odds ratio (95% CI) [3] Inverse relative risk (95% CI) [4] Risk difference (95% CI) [4]		0.16 (0.03,0.74) 0.019 0.25 (0.04,1.10) 0.31 (0.07,0.98) -0.19 (-0.38,-0.01)
Fisher's Exact p-value (2-sided)		0.063

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 257 von 471

^[1] Analysis compares the number of responders. Subjects with missing response are categorised as non-responders.

^[2] Logistic regression analysis adjusted for baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose and baseline BVAS score.

^[3] Exact method.

^[4] Exact unconditional CI calculated by inverting two separate one-sided tests based on the score statistic.

Note: Inverse odds ratio and inverse relative risk <1 and risk difference <0 indicate benefit for Mepolizumab over Placebo.

PPD

PPD

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 2.37

Analysis of Subjects with Remission (BVAS = 0 and OCS dose <= 7.5 mg/day) at Week 52 by Baseline Blood Eosinophils

Baseline blood eosinophils: <0.150 GI/L

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
n Responder Non-Responder	, - ,	29 7 (24%) 22 (76%)
Comparison Mepolizumab 300 mg vs Placebo [1] Logistic regression [2] Inverse odds ratio (95% CI) p-value Inverse unadjusted odds ratio (95% CI) [3] Inverse relative risk (95% CI) [4]		0.68 (0.15,3.05) 0.617 0.53 (0.10,2.43) 0.59 (0.13,1.81)
Risk difference (95% CI) [4] Fisher's Exact p-value (2-sided)		-0.10 (-0.32,0.12) 0.504

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 258 von 471

^[1] Analysis compares the number of responders. Subjects with missing response are categorised as non-responders.

^[2] Logistic regression analysis adjusted for baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose, baseline BVAS score and region (EU vs. RoW).

^[3] Exact method.

^[4] Exact unconditional CI calculated by inverting two separate one-sided tests based on the score statistic.

Note: Inverse odds ratio and inverse relative risk <1 and risk difference <0 indicate benefit for Mepolizumab over Placebo.

PPD

PPD

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 2.37

Analysis of Subjects with Remission (BVAS = 0 and OCS dose <= 7.5 mg/day) at Week 52 by Baseline Blood Eosinophils

Baseline blood eosinophils: >=0.150 GI/L

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
n Responder Non-Responder	40 6 (15%) 34 (85%)	39 19 (49%) 20 (51%)
Comparison Mepolizumab 300 mg vs Placebo [1] Logistic regression [2] Inverse odds ratio (95% CI) p-value		0.16 (0.05,0.50) 0.002
Inverse unadjusted odds ratio (95% CI) [3] Inverse relative risk (95% CI) [4] Risk difference (95% CI) [4] Fisher's Exact p-value (2-sided)		0.19 (0.05,0.60) 0.31 (0.07,0.69) -0.34 (-0.53,-0.11) 0.002

Note: Inverse odds ratio and inverse relative risk <1 and risk difference <0 indicate benefit for Mepolizumab over Placebo.

PPD

PPD

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 259 von 471

^[1] Analysis compares the number of responders. Subjects with missing response are categorised as non-responders.

^[2] Logistic regression analysis adjusted for baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose, baseline BVAS score and region (EU vs. RoW).

^[3] Exact method.

^[4] Exact unconditional CI calculated by inverting two separate one-sided tests based on the score statistic.

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 2.38

Analysis of Subjects with Remission (BVAS = 0 and OCS dose <= 7.5 mg/day) at Week 52 by Duration of Disease

Duration of disease: <=4 years

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
n Responder Non-Responder	32 3 (9%) 29 (91%)	34 12 (35%) 22 (65%)
Comparison Mepolizumab 300 mg vs Placebo [1] Logistic regression [2] Inverse odds ratio (95% CI)		0.21 (0.05,0.89)
<pre>p-value Inverse unadjusted odds ratio (95% CI) [3] Inverse relative risk (95% CI) [4] Risk difference (95% CI) [4] Fisher's Exact p-value (2-sided)</pre>		0.034 0.19 (0.03,0.84) 0.27 (0.04,0.89) -0.26 (-0.45,-0.05) 0.018

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 260 von 471

^[1] Analysis compares the number of responders. Subjects with missing response are categorised as non-responders.

^[2] Logistic regression analysis adjusted for baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose, baseline BVAS score and region (EU vs. RoW).

^[3] Exact method.

^[4] Exact unconditional CI calculated by inverting two separate one-sided tests based on the score statistic.

Note: Inverse odds ratio and inverse relative risk <1 and risk difference <0 indicate benefit for Mepolizumab over Placebo.

PPD

PPD

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 2.38

Analysis of Subjects with Remission (BVAS = 0 and OCS dose <= 7.5 mg/day) at Week 52 by Duration of Disease

Duration of disease: >4 years

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
n Responder Non-Responder	36 7 (19%) 29 (81%)	` ,
Comparison Mepolizumab 300 mg vs Placebo [1] Logistic regression [2] Inverse odds ratio (95% CI) p-value		0.28 (0.09,0.91) 0.035
Inverse unadjusted odds ratio (95% CI) [3] Inverse relative risk (95% CI) [4] Risk difference (95% CI) [4] Fisher's Exact p-value (2-sided)		0.35 (0.10,1.13) 0.47 (0.18,1.01) -0.22 (-0.43,0.00) 0.068

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 261 von 471

^[1] Analysis compares the number of responders. Subjects with missing response are categorised as non-responders.

^[2] Logistic regression analysis adjusted for baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose, baseline BVAS score and region (EU vs. RoW).

^[3] Exact method.

^[4] Exact unconditional CI calculated by inverting two separate one-sided tests based on the score statistic.

Note: Inverse odds ratio and inverse relative risk <1 and risk difference <0 indicate benefit for Mepolizumab over Placebo.

PPD

PPD

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 1 of 2 Population: Intent-to-Treat

> Table 2.42 Analysis of Time to First EGPA Relapse by Age

Age: <50 Years

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
Number of Subjects Analysed		
n	33	31
Endpoint (event) [1]	26 (79%)	18 (58%)
Censored [2]	7 (21%)	13 (42%)
Adjusted Hazard Ratio [3]		
Estimate		0.41
95% CI		(0.21, 0.81)
Wald Chi-Squared P-value		0.010
Stratified Log-Rank [4]		
p-value		0.064

baseline BVAS group (<6,>=6) and region (defined as EU vs. RoW).

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 262 von 471

^[1] An event is a first EGPA relapse that occurred prior to study completion or premature withdrawal from the study.

^[2] Subjects are censored if they complete study, or withdraw prematurely from the study, without experiencing the event.

^[3] Analysis performed using a Cox Proportional Hazards Model with covariates of treatment group, baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose, baseline BVAS score and region (defined as EU vs. RoW). A hazard ratio <1 indicates a lower risk of EGPA relapse in the Mepolizumab group compared to the Placebo group.

^[4] Stratified by baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose group $(<10,>=10 \,\mathrm{mg})$,

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 2 of 2 Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 2.42 Analysis of Time to First EGPA Relapse by Age

Age: >=50 Years

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
Number of Subjects Analysed n Endpoint (event) [1] Censored [2]	35 30 (86% 5 (14%	,
Adjusted Hazard Ratio [3] Estimate 95% CI Wald Chi-Squared P-value		0.30 (0.16,0.55) <0.001
Stratified Log-Rank [4] p-value		0.004

baseline BVAS group(<6,>=6) and region (defined as EU vs. RoW).

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 263 von 471

^[1] An event is a first EGPA relapse that occurred prior to study completion or premature withdrawal from the study.

^[2] Subjects are censored if they complete study, or withdraw prematurely from the study, without experiencing the event.

^[3] Analysis performed using a Cox Proportional Hazards Model with covariates of treatment group, baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose, baseline BVAS score and region (defined as EU vs. RoW). A hazard ratio <1 indicates a lower risk of EGPA relapse in the Mepolizumab group compared to the Placebo group.

^[4] Stratified by baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose group(<10,>=10mg),

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 1 of 2 Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 2.43 Analysis of Time to First EGPA Relapse by Gender

Gender: Female

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
Number of Subjects Analysed	38	42
Endpoint (event) [1] Censored [2]	31 (82%) 7 (18%)	24 (57%) 18 (43%)
Adjusted Hazard Ratio [3] Estimate 95% CI Wald Chi-Squared P-value		0.39 (0.22,0.69) 0.001
Stratified Log-Rank [4] p-value		0.017

baseline BVAS group(<6,>=6) and region (defined as EU vs. RoW).

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 264 von 471

^[1] An event is a first EGPA relapse that occurred prior to study completion or premature withdrawal from the study.

^[2] Subjects are censored if they complete study, or withdraw prematurely from the study, without experiencing the event.

^[3] Analysis performed using a Cox Proportional Hazards Model with covariates of treatment group, baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose, baseline BVAS score and region (defined as EU vs. RoW). A hazard ratio <1 indicates a lower risk of EGPA relapse in the Mepolizumab group compared to the Placebo group.

^[4] Stratified by baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose group(<10,>=10mg),

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 2 of 2 Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 2.43 Analysis of Time to First EGPA Relapse by Gender

Gender: Male

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
Number of Subjects Analysed n Endpoint (event) [1] Censored [2]	30 25 (83%) 5 (17%)	26 14 (54%) 12 (46%)
Adjusted Hazard Ratio [3] Estimate 95% CI Wald Chi-Squared P-value		0.29 (0.14,0.60) <0.001
Stratified Log-Rank [4] p-value		0.002

baseline BVAS group(<6,>=6) and region (defined as EU vs. RoW).

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 265 von 471

^[1] An event is a first EGPA relapse that occurred prior to study completion or premature withdrawal from the study.

^[2] Subjects are censored if they complete study, or withdraw prematurely from the study, without experiencing the event.

^[3] Analysis performed using a Cox Proportional Hazards Model with covariates of treatment group, baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose, baseline BVAS score and region (defined as EU vs. RoW). A hazard ratio <1 indicates a lower risk of EGPA relapse in the Mepolizumab group compared to the Placebo group.

^[4] Stratified by baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose group(<10,>=10mg),

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 1 of 2
Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 2.44
Analysis of Time to First EGPA Relapse by Region

Region: Europe

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
Number of Subjects Analysed n Endpoint (event) [1] Censored [2]	33 23 (70%) 10 (30%)	32 15 (47%) 17 (53%)
Adjusted Hazard Ratio [3] Estimate 95% CI Wald Chi-Squared P-value		0.47 (0.24,0.94) 0.032
Stratified Log-Rank [4] p-value		0.022

baseline BVAS group(<6,>=6).

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 266 von 471

^[1] An event is a first EGPA relapse that occurred prior to study completion or premature withdrawal from the study.

^[2] Subjects are censored if they complete study, or withdraw prematurely from the study, without experiencing the event.

^[3] Analysis performed using a Cox Proportional Hazards Model with covariates of treatment group, baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose, baseline BVAS score. A hazard

ratio <1 indicates a lower risk of EGPA relapse in the Mepolizumab group compared to the Placebo group.

^[4] Stratified by baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose group(<10,>=10mg),

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 2 of 2 Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 2.44
Analysis of Time to First EGPA Relapse by Region

Region: Rest of World

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
Number of Subjects Analysed n Endpoint (event) [1] Censored [2]	35 33 (94%) 2 (6%)	36 23 (64%) 13 (36%)
Adjusted Hazard Ratio [3] Estimate 95% CI Wald Chi-Squared P-value		0.28 (0.16,0.50) <0.001
Stratified Log-Rank [4] p-value		<0.001

baseline BVAS group (<6,>=6).

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 267 von 471

^[1] An event is a first EGPA relapse that occurred prior to study completion or premature withdrawal from the study.

^[2] Subjects are censored if they complete study, or withdraw prematurely from the study, without experiencing the event.

^[3] Analysis performed using a Cox Proportional Hazards Model with covariates of treatment group, baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose, baseline BVAS score. A hazard

ratio <1 indicates a lower risk of EGPA relapse in the Mepolizumab group compared to the Placebo group.

^[4] Stratified by baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose group(<10,>=10mg),

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 1 of 2 Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 2.45

Analysis of Time to First EGPA Relapse by Baseline Blood Eosinophils

Baseline blood eosinophils: <0.150 GI/L

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
Number of Subjects Analysed n Endpoint (event) [1] Censored [2]	28 23 (82%) 5 (18%)	29 18 (62%) 11 (38%)
Adjusted Hazard Ratio [3] Estimate 95% CI Wald Chi-Squared P-value		0.44 (0.23,0.86) 0.017
Stratified Log-Rank [4] p-value		0.025

baseline BVAS group(<6,>=6) and region (defined as EU vs. RoW).

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 268 von 471

^[1] An event is a first EGPA relapse that occurred prior to study completion or premature withdrawal from the study.

^[2] Subjects are censored if they complete study, or withdraw prematurely from the study, without experiencing the event.

^[3] Analysis performed using a Cox Proportional Hazards Model with covariates of treatment group, baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose, baseline BVAS score and region (defined as EU vs. RoW). A hazard ratio <1 indicates a lower risk of EGPA relapse in the Mepolizumab group compared to the Placebo group.

^[4] Stratified by baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose group(<10,>=10mg),

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 2.45

Analysis of Time to First EGPA Relapse by Baseline Blood Eosinophils

Baseline blood eosinophils: >=0.150 GI/L

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
Number of Subjects Analysed n Endpoint (event) [1] Censored [2]	40 33 (83%) 7 (18%)	39 20 (51%) 19 (49%)
Adjusted Hazard Ratio [3] Estimate 95% CI Wald Chi-Squared P-value		0.26 (0.14,0.47) <0.001
Stratified Log-Rank [4] p-value		<0.001

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 269 von 471

^[1] An event is a first EGPA relapse that occurred prior to study completion or premature withdrawal from the study.

^[2] Subjects are censored if they complete study, or withdraw prematurely from the study, without experiencing the event.

^[3] Analysis performed using a Cox Proportional Hazards Model with covariates of treatment group, baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose, baseline BVAS score and region (defined as EU vs. RoW). A hazard ratio <1 indicates a lower risk of EGPA relapse in the Mepolizumab group compared to the Placebo group.

^[4] Stratified by baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose group(<10,>=10mg), baseline BVAS group(<6,>=6) and region (defined as EU vs. RoW).

Population: Intent-to-Treat Table 2.46

Analysis of Time to First EGPA Relapse by Duration of Disease

Duration of disease: <=4 years

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
Number of Subjects Analysed n Endpoint (event) [1] Censored [2]	32 29 (91%) 3 (9%)	34 21 (62%) 13 (38%)
Adjusted Hazard Ratio [3] Estimate 95% CI Wald Chi-Squared P-value		0.30 (0.17,0.55) <0.001
Stratified Log-Rank [4] p-value		<0.001

baseline BVAS group(<6,>=6) and region (defined as EU vs. RoW).

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 270 von 471

^[1] An event is a first EGPA relapse that occurred prior to study completion or premature withdrawal from the study.

^[2] Subjects are censored if they complete study, or withdraw prematurely from the study, without experiencing the event.

^[3] Analysis performed using a Cox Proportional Hazards Model with covariates of treatment group, baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose, baseline BVAS score and region (defined as EU vs. RoW). A hazard ratio <1 indicates a lower risk of EGPA relapse in the Mepolizumab group compared to the Placebo group.

^[4] Stratified by baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose group(<10,>=10mg),

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 2.46 Analysis of Time to First EGPA Relapse by Duration of Disease

Duration of disease: >4 years

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
Number of Subjects Analysed n Endpoint (event) [1] Censored [2]	36 27 (75%) 9 (25%)	34 17 (50%) 17 (50%)
Adjusted Hazard Ratio [3] Estimate 95% CI Wald Chi-Squared P-value		0.36 (0.19,0.68) 0.002
Stratified Log-Rank [4] p-value		0.005

baseline BVAS group(<6,>=6) and region (defined as EU vs. RoW).

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 271 von 471

^[1] An event is a first EGPA relapse that occurred prior to study completion or premature withdrawal from the study.

^[2] Subjects are censored if they complete study, or withdraw prematurely from the study, without experiencing the event.

^[3] Analysis performed using a Cox Proportional Hazards Model with covariates of treatment group, baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose, baseline BVAS score and region (defined as EU vs. RoW). A hazard ratio <1 indicates a lower risk of EGPA relapse in the Mepolizumab group compared to the Placebo group.

^[4] Stratified by baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose group(<10,>=10mg),

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 2.51
Analysis of Subjects with Daily OCS Dose = Omg/day
During the Last 4 Weeks of the Study Treatment Period by Age

Age: <50 Years

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
n Degrander	33	31
Responder Non-Responder	33 (100%)	5 (16%) 26 (84%)
Comparison Mepolizumab 300 mg vs Placebo [1] Logistic regression [2]		
Inverse odds ratio (95% CI) p-value		<0.01 (<0.01,>999.99) 0.955
Inverse unadjusted odds ratio (95% CI) [3]		0.12 (<0.01,0.71)
Inverse relative risk (95% CI) [4] Risk difference (95% CI) [4]		0.00 (0.00,0.87) -0.16 (-0.34,-0.04)
Fisher's Exact p-value (2-sided)		0.022

Note: Inverse odds ratio and inverse relative risk <1 and risk difference <0 indicate benefit for Mepolizumab over Placebo.

PPD

PPD

. . _

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 272 von 471

^[1] Analysis compares the number of responders. Subjects with missing response are categorised as non-responders.

^[2] Logistic regression analysis adjusted for baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose, baseline BVAS score and region (EU vs. RoW).

^[3] Exact method.

^[4] Exact unconditional CI calculated by inverting two separate one-sided tests based on the score statistic.

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 2.51

Analysis of Subjects with Daily OCS Dose = 0mg/day

During the Last 4 Weeks of the Study Treatment Period by Age

Age: >=50 Years

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
n Responder Non-Responder	35 2 (6%) 33 (94%)	37 7 (19%) 30 (81%)
Comparison Mepolizumab 300 mg vs Placebo [1] Logistic regression [2] Inverse odds ratio (95% CI) p-value Inverse unadjusted odds ratio (95% CI) [3] Inverse relative risk (95% CI) [4] Risk difference (95% CI) [4] Fisher's Exact p-value (2-sided)		0.02 (<0.01,0.39) 0.009 0.26 (0.02,1.53) 0.30 (0.03,1.23) -0.13 (-0.30,0.03) 0.153

Note: Inverse odds ratio and inverse relative risk <1 and risk difference <0 indicate benefit for Mepolizumab over Placebo.

PPD

PPD

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 273 von 471

^[1] Analysis compares the number of responders. Subjects with missing response are categorised as non-responders.

^[2] Logistic regression analysis adjusted for baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose, baseline BVAS score and region (EU vs. RoW).

^[3] Exact method.

^[4] Exact unconditional CI calculated by inverting two separate one-sided tests based on the score statistic.

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 2.52

Analysis of Subjects with Daily OCS Dose = Omg/day
During the Last 4 Weeks of the Study Treatment Period by Gender

Gender: Female

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
n Responder Non-Responder	38 1 (3%) 37 (97%)	42 7 (17%) 35 (83%)
Comparison Mepolizumab 300 mg vs Placebo [1] Logistic regression [2] Inverse odds ratio (95% CI) p-value Inverse unadjusted odds ratio (95% CI) [3] Inverse relative risk (95% CI) [4]		0.01 (<0.01,0.56) 0.024 0.14 (<0.01,1.16) 0.16 (0.01,0.98)
Risk difference (95% CI) [4] Fisher's Exact p-value (2-sided)		-0.14 (-0.29, 0.00) 0.059

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 274 von 471

^[1] Analysis compares the number of responders. Subjects with missing response are categorised as non-responders.

^[2] Logistic regression analysis adjusted for baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose, baseline BVAS score and region (EU vs. RoW).

^[3] Exact method.

^[4] Exact unconditional CI calculated by inverting two separate one-sided tests based on the score statistic.

Note: Inverse odds ratio and inverse relative risk <1 and risk difference <0 indicate benefit for Mepolizumab over Placebo.

PPD

PPD

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 2 of 2 Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 2.52

Analysis of Subjects with Daily OCS Dose = Omg/day
During the Last 4 Weeks of the Study Treatment Period by Gender

Gender: Male

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
n Responder Non-Responder	30 1 (3%) 29 (97%)	26 5 (19%) 21 (81%)
Comparison Mepolizumab 300 mg vs Placebo [1] Logistic regression [2] Inverse odds ratio (95% CI) p-value Inverse unadjusted odds ratio (95% CI) [3] Inverse relative risk (95% CI) [4] Risk difference (95% CI) [4] Fisher's Exact p-value (2-sided)		0.06 (<0.01,0.87) 0.039 0.15 (<0.01,1.48) 0.17 (0.01,1.13) -0.16 (-0.36,0.01) 0.086

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 275 von 471

^[1] Analysis compares the number of responders. Subjects with missing response are categorised as non-responders.

^[2] Logistic regression analysis adjusted for baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose, baseline BVAS score and region (EU vs. RoW).

^[3] Exact method.

^[4] Exact unconditional CI calculated by inverting two separate one-sided tests based on the score statistic.

Note: Inverse odds ratio and inverse relative risk <1 and risk difference <0 indicate benefit for Mepolizumab over Placebo.

PPD

PPD

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 2.53

Analysis of Subjects with Daily OCS Dose = Omg/day
During the Last 4 Weeks of the Study Treatment Period by Region

Region: Europe

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
n Responder Non-Responder	33 0 33 (100%)	32 5 (16%) 27 (84%)
Comparison Mepolizumab 300 mg vs Placebo [1] Logistic regression [2] Inverse odds ratio (95% CI) p-value Inverse unadjusted odds ratio (95% CI) [3] Inverse relative risk (95% CI) [4] Risk difference (95% CI) [4] Fisher's Exact p-value (2-sided)		<pre><0.01 (<0.01,>999.99) 0.953 0.13 (<0.01,0.74) 0.00 (0.00,0.87) -0.16 (-0.33,-0.03) 0.024</pre>

Note: Inverse odds ratio and inverse relative risk <1 and risk difference <0 indicate benefit for Mepolizumab over Placebo.

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 276 von 471

^[1] Analysis compares the number of responders. Subjects with missing response are categorised as non-responders.

^[2] Logistic regression analysis adjusted for baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose and baseline BVAS score.

^[3] Exact method.

^[4] Exact unconditional CI calculated by inverting two separate one-sided tests based on the score statistic.

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 2.53

Analysis of Subjects with Daily OCS Dose = Omg/day

During the Last 4 Weeks of the Study Treatment Period by Region

Region: Rest of World

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
n Responder Non-Responder	35 2 (6%) 33 (94%)	36 7 (19%) 29 (81%)
Comparison Mepolizumab 300 mg vs Placebo [1] Logistic regression [2] Inverse odds ratio (95% CI) p-value Inverse unadjusted odds ratio (95% CI) [3] Inverse relative risk (95% CI) [4] Risk difference (95% CI) [4] Fisher's Exact p-value (2-sided)		0.10 (0.01,0.73) 0.024 0.26 (0.02,1.49) 0.29 (0.03,1.19) -0.14 (-0.31,0.02) 0.151

Note: Inverse odds ratio and inverse relative risk <1 and risk difference <0 indicate benefit for Mepolizumab over Placebo.

PPD

PPD

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 277 von 471

^[1] Analysis compares the number of responders. Subjects with missing response are categorised as non-responders.

^[2] Logistic regression analysis adjusted for baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose and baseline BVAS score.

^[3] Exact method.

^[4] Exact unconditional CI calculated by inverting two separate one-sided tests based on the score statistic.

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 2.54

Analysis of Subjects with Daily OCS Dose = Omg/day

During the Last 4 Weeks of the Study Treatment Period by Baseline Blood Eosinophils

Baseline blood eosinophils: <0.150 GI/L

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
n Responder Non-Responder	28 1 (4%) 27 (96%)	29 4 (14%) 25 (86%)
Comparison Mepolizumab 300 mg vs Placebo [1] Logistic regression [2] Inverse odds ratio (95% CI) p-value Inverse unadjusted odds ratio (95% CI) [3] Inverse relative risk (95% CI) [4] Risk difference (95% CI) [4]		0.19 (0.01,2.58) 0.213 0.24 (<0.01,2.61) 0.26 (0.01,1.80) -0.10 (-0.29,0.06)
Fisher's Exact p-value (2-sided)		0.352

Note: Inverse odds ratio and inverse relative risk <1 and risk difference <0 indicate benefit for Mepolizumab over Placebo.

PPD

PPD

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 278 von 471

^[1] Analysis compares the number of responders. Subjects with missing response are categorised as non-responders.

^[2] Logistic regression analysis adjusted for baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose, baseline BVAS score and region (EU vs. RoW).

^[3] Exact method.

^[4] Exact unconditional CI calculated by inverting two separate one-sided tests based on the score statistic.

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 2.54

Analysis of Subjects with Daily OCS Dose = Omg/day
During the Last 4 Weeks of the Study Treatment Period by Baseline Blood Eosinophils

Baseline blood eosinophils: >=0.150 GI/L

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
n Responder Non-Responder	40 1 (3%) 39 (98%)	39 8 (21%) 31 (79%)
Comparison Mepolizumab 300 mg vs Placebo [1] Logistic regression [2] Inverse odds ratio (95% CI) p-value Inverse unadjusted odds ratio (95% CI) [3] Inverse relative risk (95% CI) [4] Risk difference (95% CI) [4] Fisher's Exact p-value (2-sided)		0.05 (<0.01,0.53) 0.013 0.10 (<0.01,0.83) 0.12 (0.00,0.87) -0.18 (-0.34,-0.04) 0.014

Note: Inverse odds ratio and inverse relative risk <1 and risk difference <0 indicate benefit for Mepolizumab over Placebo.

PPD

PPD

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 279 von 471

^[1] Analysis compares the number of responders. Subjects with missing response are categorised as non-responders.

^[2] Logistic regression analysis adjusted for baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose, baseline BVAS score and region (EU vs. RoW).

^[3] Exact method.

^[4] Exact unconditional CI calculated by inverting two separate one-sided tests based on the score statistic.

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 2.55

Analysis of Subjects with Daily OCS Dose = 0mg/day
During the Last 4 Weeks of the Study Treatment Period by Duration of Disease

Duration of disease: <=4 years

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
n Responder Non-Responder	32 0 32 (100%)	34 6 (18%) 28 (82%)
Comparison Mepolizumab 300 mg vs Placebo [1] Logistic regression [2] Inverse odds ratio (95% CI) p-value Inverse unadjusted odds ratio (95% CI) [3] Inverse relative risk (95% CI) [4] Risk difference (95% CI) [4] Fisher's Exact p-value (2-sided)		<0.01 (<0.01,>999.99) 0.901 0.11 (<0.01,0.62) 0.00 (0.00,0.86) -0.18 (-0.35,-0.05) 0.025

Note: Inverse odds ratio and inverse relative risk <1 and risk difference <0 indicate benefit for Mepolizumab over Placebo.

PPD

PPD

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 280 von 471

^[1] Analysis compares the number of responders. Subjects with missing response are categorised as non-responders.

^[2] Logistic regression analysis adjusted for baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose, baseline BVAS score and region (EU vs. RoW).

^[3] Exact method.

^[4] Exact unconditional CI calculated by inverting two separate one-sided tests based on the score statistic.

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 2.55

Analysis of Subjects with Daily OCS Dose = 0mg/day
During the Last 4 Weeks of the Study Treatment Period by Duration of Disease

Duration of disease: >4 years

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
n Responder Non-Responder	36 2 (6%) 34 (94%)	34 6 (18%) 28 (82%)
Comparison Mepolizumab 300 mg vs Placebo [1] Logistic regression [2] Inverse odds ratio (95% CI) p-value Inverse unadjusted odds ratio (95% CI) [3] Inverse relative risk (95% CI) [4] Risk difference (95% CI) [4] Fisher's Exact p-value (2-sided)		0.19 (0.03,1.21) 0.079 0.28 (0.03,1.72) 0.31 (0.03,1.40) -0.12 (-0.30,0.04) 0.145

Note: Inverse odds ratio and inverse relative risk <1 and risk difference <0 indicate benefit for Mepolizumab over Placebo.

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 281 von 471

^[1] Analysis compares the number of responders. Subjects with missing response are categorised as non-responders.

^[2] Logistic regression analysis adjusted for baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose, baseline BVAS score and region (EU vs. RoW).

^[3] Exact method.

^[4] Exact unconditional CI calculated by inverting two separate one-sided tests based on the score statistic.

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 2.59
Analysis of Subjects with Daily OCS Dose <= 7.5mg/day
During the Last 4 Weeks of the Study Treatment Period by Age

Age: <50 Years

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
n Responder Non-Responder	33 11 (33%) 22 (67%)	31 18 (58%) 13 (42%)
Comparison Mepolizumab 300 mg vs Placebo [1] Logistic regression [2] Inverse odds ratio (95% CI) p-value Inverse unadjusted odds ratio (95% CI) [3]		0.36 (0.11,1.10) 0.074 0.37 (0.12,1.12)
Inverse relative risk (95% CI) [4] Risk difference (95% CI) [4] Fisher's Exact p-value (2-sided)		0.57 (0.30,1.02) -0.25 (-0.48,0.01) 0.078

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 282 von 471

^[1] Analysis compares the number of responders. Subjects with missing response are categorised as non-responders.

^[2] Logistic regression analysis adjusted for baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose, baseline BVAS score and region (EU vs. RoW).

^[3] Exact method.

^[4] Exact unconditional CI calculated by inverting two separate one-sided tests based on the score statistic.

Note: Inverse odds ratio and inverse relative risk <1 and risk difference <0 indicate benefit for Mepolizumab over Placebo.

PPD

PPD

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 2.59
Analysis of Subjects with Daily (

Analysis of Subjects with Daily OCS Dose <= 7.5mg/day
During the Last 4 Weeks of the Study Treatment Period by Age

Age: >=50 Years

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
n Responder Non-Responder	35 10 (29%) 25 (71%)	` ,
Comparison Mepolizumab 300 mg vs Placebo [1] Logistic regression [2] Inverse odds ratio (95% CI) p-value Inverse unadjusted odds ratio (95% CI) [3] Inverse relative risk (95% CI) [4] Risk difference (95% CI) [4] Fisher's Exact p-value (2-sided)		0.33 (0.11,1.00) 0.049 0.35 (0.11,1.00) 0.53 (0.25,0.97) -0.25 (-0.47,-0.02) 0.034

Note: Inverse odds ratio and inverse relative risk <1 and risk difference <0 indicate benefit for Mepolizumab over Placebo.

PPD

PPD

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 283 von 471

^[1] Analysis compares the number of responders. Subjects with missing response are categorised as non-responders.

^[2] Logistic regression analysis adjusted for baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose, baseline BVAS score and region (EU vs. RoW).

^[3] Exact method.

^[4] Exact unconditional CI calculated by inverting two separate one-sided tests based on the score statistic.

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 2.60

Analysis of Subjects with Daily OCS Dose <= 7.5mg/day
During the Last 4 Weeks of the Study Treatment Period by Gender

Gender: Female

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
n Responder Non-Responder	38 14 (37%) 24 (63%)	,
Comparison Mepolizumab 300 mg vs Placebo [1] Logistic regression [2] Inverse odds ratio (95% CI) p-value Inverse unadjusted odds ratio (95% CI) [3] Inverse relative risk (95% CI) [4] Risk difference (95% CI) [4] Fisher's Exact p-value (2-sided)		0.33 (0.12,0.87) 0.026 0.33 (0.12,0.88) 0.57 (0.33,0.93) -0.27 (-0.48,-0.04) 0.025

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 284 von 471

^[1] Analysis compares the number of responders. Subjects with missing response are categorised as non-responders.

^[2] Logistic regression analysis adjusted for baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose, baseline BVAS score and region (EU vs. RoW).

^[3] Exact method.

^[4] Exact unconditional CI calculated by inverting two separate one-sided tests based on the score statistic.

Note: Inverse odds ratio and inverse relative risk <1 and risk difference <0 indicate benefit for Mepolizumab over Placebo.

PPD

PPD

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 2.60

Analysis of Subjects with Daily OCS Dose <= 7.5mg/day
During the Last 4 Weeks of the Study Treatment Period by Gender

Gender: Male

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
n Responder Non-Responder	30 7 (23%) 23 (77%)	26 11 (42%) 15 (58%)
Comparison Mepolizumab 300 mg vs Placebo [1] Logistic regression [2] Inverse odds ratio (95% CI) p-value Inverse unadjusted odds ratio (95% CI) [3] Inverse relative risk (95% CI) [4] Risk difference (95% CI) [4] Fisher's Exact p-value (2-sided)		0.36 (0.10,1.28) 0.113 0.42 (0.11,1.51) 0.55 (0.22,1.26) -0.19 (-0.44,0.07) 0.159

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 285 von 471

^[1] Analysis compares the number of responders. Subjects with missing response are categorised as non-responders.

^[2] Logistic regression analysis adjusted for baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose, baseline BVAS score and region (EU vs. RoW).

^[3] Exact method.

^[4] Exact unconditional CI calculated by inverting two separate one-sided tests based on the score statistic.

Note: Inverse odds ratio and inverse relative risk <1 and risk difference <0 indicate benefit for Mepolizumab over Placebo.

PPD

PPD

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 2.61
Analysis of Subjects with Daily OCS Dose <= 7.5mg/day
During the Last 4 Weeks of the Study Treatment Period by Region

Region: Europe

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
n Responder Non-Responder	33 11 (33%) 22 (67%)	,
Comparison Mepolizumab 300 mg vs Placebo [1] Logistic regression [2] Inverse odds ratio (95% CI) p-value Inverse unadjusted odds ratio (95% CI) [3]		0.28 (0.10,0.81) 0.019 0.27 (0.08,0.82)
Inverse relative risk (95% CI) [4] Risk difference (95% CI) [4] Fisher's Exact p-value (2-sided)		0.51 (0.27,0.89) -0.32 (-0.54,-0.07) 0.013

Note: Inverse odds ratio and inverse relative risk <1 and risk difference <0 indicate benefit for Mepolizumab over Placebo.

PPD

PPD

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 286 von 471

^[1] Analysis compares the number of responders. Subjects with missing response are categorised as non-responders.

^[2] Logistic regression analysis adjusted for baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose and baseline BVAS score.

^[3] Exact method.

^[4] Exact unconditional CI calculated by inverting two separate one-sided tests based on the score statistic.

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 2.61

Analysis of Subjects with Daily OCS Dose <= 7.5mg/day
During the Last 4 Weeks of the Study Treatment Period by Region

Region: Rest of World

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
n Responder Non-Responder	35 10 (29%) 25 (71%)	,
Comparison Mepolizumab 300 mg vs Placebo [1] Logistic regression [2] Inverse odds ratio (95% CI) p-value		0.22 (0.07,0.75) 0.015
Inverse unadjusted odds ratio (95% CI) [3] Inverse relative risk (95% CI) [4] Risk difference (95% CI) [4] Fisher's Exact p-value (2-sided)		0.45 (0.15,1.32) 0.61 (0.30,1.15) -0.19 (-0.40,0.04) 0.144

Note: Inverse odds ratio and inverse relative risk <1 and risk difference <0 indicate benefit for Mepolizumab over Placebo.

PPD

PPD

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 287 von 471

^[1] Analysis compares the number of responders. Subjects with missing response are categorised as non-responders.

^[2] Logistic regression analysis adjusted for baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose and baseline BVAS score.

^[3] Exact method.

^[4] Exact unconditional CI calculated by inverting two separate one-sided tests based on the score statistic.

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 2.62

Analysis of Subjects with Daily OCS Dose <= 7.5mg/day
During the Last 4 Weeks of the Study Treatment Period by Baseline Blood Eosinophils

Baseline blood eosinophils: <0.150 GI/L

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
n Responder Non-Responder	28 8 (29%) 20 (71%)	29 13 (45%) 16 (55%)
Comparison Mepolizumab 300 mg vs Placebo [1] Logistic regression [2] Inverse odds ratio (95% CI) p-value		0.59 (0.17,2.05) 0.408
Inverse unadjusted odds ratio (95% CI) [3] Inverse relative risk (95% CI) [4] Risk difference (95% CI) [4] Fisher's Exact p-value (2-sided)		0.50 (0.14,1.68) 0.64 (0.28,1.30) -0.16 (-0.41,0.09) 0.274

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 288 von 471

^[1] Analysis compares the number of responders. Subjects with missing response are categorised as non-responders.

^[2] Logistic regression analysis adjusted for baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose, baseline BVAS score and region (EU vs. RoW).

^[3] Exact method.

^[4] Exact unconditional CI calculated by inverting two separate one-sided tests based on the score statistic.

Note: Inverse odds ratio and inverse relative risk <1 and risk difference <0 indicate benefit for Mepolizumab over Placebo.

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 2.62

Analysis of Subjects with Daily OCS Dose <= 7.5mg/day
During the Last 4 Weeks of the Study Treatment Period by Baseline Blood Eosinophils

Baseline blood eosinophils: >=0.150 GI/L

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
n Responder Non-Responder	40 13 (33%) 27 (68%)	- ()
Comparison Mepolizumab 300 mg vs Placebo [1] Logistic regression [2] Inverse odds ratio (95% CI) p-value		0.20 (0.07,0.57) 0.002
Inverse unadjusted odds ratio (95% CI) [3] Inverse relative risk (95% CI) [4] Risk difference (95% CI) [4] Fisher's Exact p-value (2-sided)		0.27 (0.10,0.75) 0.51 (0.28,0.87) -0.32 (-0.52,-0.08) 0.007

Note: Inverse odds ratio and inverse relative risk <1 and risk difference <0 indicate benefit for Mepolizumab over Placebo.

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 289 von 471

^[1] Analysis compares the number of responders. Subjects with missing response are categorised as non-responders.

^[2] Logistic regression analysis adjusted for baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose, baseline BVAS score and region (EU vs. RoW).

^[3] Exact method.

^[4] Exact unconditional CI calculated by inverting two separate one-sided tests based on the score statistic.

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 2.63

Analysis of Subjects with Daily OCS Dose <= 7.5mg/day
During the Last 4 Weeks of the Study Treatment Period by Duration of Disease

Duration of disease: <=4 years

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
n Responder Non-Responder	32 8 (25%) 24 (75%)	,
Comparison Mepolizumab 300 mg vs Placebo [1] Logistic regression [2] Inverse odds ratio (95% CI) p-value Inverse unadjusted odds ratio (95% CI) [3] Inverse relative risk (95% CI) [4]		0.22 (0.06,0.74) 0.015 0.30 (0.09,0.94) 0.47 (0.20,0.94)
Risk difference (95% CI) [4] Fisher's Exact p-value (2-sided)		-0.28 (-0.50,-0.03) 0.025

Note: Inverse odds ratio and inverse relative risk <1 and risk difference <0 indicate benefit for Mepolizumab over Placebo.

PPD

PPD

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 290 von 471

^[1] Analysis compares the number of responders. Subjects with missing response are categorised as non-responders.

^[2] Logistic regression analysis adjusted for baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose, baseline BVAS score and region (EU vs. RoW).

^[3] Exact method.

^[4] Exact unconditional CI calculated by inverting two separate one-sided tests based on the score statistic.

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 2.63

Analysis of Subjects with Daily OCS Dose <= 7.5mg/day
During the Last 4 Weeks of the Study Treatment Period by Duration of Disease

Duration of disease: >4 years

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
n Responder Non-Responder	36 13 (36%) 23 (64%)	
Comparison Mepolizumab 300 mg vs Placebo [1] Logistic regression [2] Inverse odds ratio (95% CI) p-value		0.35 (0.13,0.98) 0.045
Inverse unadjusted odds ratio (95% CI) [3] Inverse relative risk (95% CI) [4] Risk difference (95% CI) [4] Fisher's Exact p-value (2-sided)		0.40 (0.13,1.15) 0.61 (0.32,1.03) -0.23 (-0.45,0.02) 0.093

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 291 von 471

^[1] Analysis compares the number of responders. Subjects with missing response are categorised as non-responders.

^[2] Logistic regression analysis adjusted for baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose, baseline BVAS score and region (EU vs. RoW).

^[3] Exact method.

^[4] Exact unconditional CI calculated by inverting two separate one-sided tests based on the score statistic.

Note: Inverse odds ratio and inverse relative risk <1 and risk difference <0 indicate benefit for Mepolizumab over Placebo.

PPD

PPD

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 1 of 2
Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 2.67

Analysis of ACQ-6 Responders During Weeks 48-52 (Minimal Important Difference, Change <= -0.5) by Age

Age: <50 Years

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
n Responder Non-Responder Missing response	33 9 (27%) 24 (73%) 10 (30%)	24 (77%)
Comparison Mepolizumab 300 mg vs Placebo [1] Logistic regression [2] Inverse odds ratio (95% CI) p-value Inverse unadjusted odds ratio (95% CI) [3] Inverse relative risk (95% CI) [4] Risk difference (95% CI) [4] Fisher's Exact p-value (2-sided)		0.98 (0.25,3.83) 0.974 1.28 (0.36,4.77) 1.21 (0.48,3.10) 0.05 (-0.17,0.26) 0.776

Note: Inverse odds ratio and inverse relative risk <1 and risk difference <0 indicate benefit for Mepolizumab over Placebo.

PPD

PPD

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 292 von 471

^[1] Analysis compares the number of responders. Subjects with missing response are categorised as non-responders.

^[2] Logistic regression analysis adjusted for baseline ACQ-6, baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose, baseline BVAS score and region (EU vs. RoW).

^[3] Exact method.

^[4] Exact unconditional CI calculated by inverting two separate one-sided tests based on the score statistic.

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 2 of 2 Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 2.67

Analysis of ACQ-6 Responders During Weeks 48-52 (Minimal Important Difference, Change <= -0.5) by Age

Age: >=50 Years

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
n Responder Non-Responder Missing response		37 10 (27%) 27 (73%) 9 (24%)
Comparison Mepolizumab 300 mg vs Placebo [1] Logistic regression [2] Inverse odds ratio (95% CI) p-value Inverse unadjusted odds ratio (95% CI) [3] Inverse relative risk (95% CI) [4] Risk difference (95% CI) [4] Fisher's Exact p-value (2-sided)		0.59 (0.13,2.60) 0.484 0.45 (0.11,1.69) 0.53 (0.15,1.39) -0.13 (-0.32,0.07) 0.249

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 293 von 471

^[1] Analysis compares the number of responders. Subjects with missing response are categorised as non-responders.

^[2] Logistic regression analysis adjusted for baseline ACQ-6, baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose, baseline BVAS score and region (EU vs. RoW).

^[3] Exact method.

^[4] Exact unconditional CI calculated by inverting two separate one-sided tests based on the score statistic.

Note: Inverse odds ratio and inverse relative risk <1 and risk difference <0 indicate benefit for Mepolizumab over Placebo.

PPD

PPD

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 1 of 2
Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 2.68

Analysis of ACQ-6 Responders During Weeks 48-52 (Minimal Important Difference, Change <= -0.5) by Gender

Gender: Female

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
n Responder Non-Responder Missing response	38 7 (18%) 31 (82%) 15 (39%)	` ,
Comparison Mepolizumab 300 mg vs Placebo [1] Logistic regression [2] Inverse odds ratio (95% CI) p-value Inverse unadjusted odds ratio (95% CI) [3] Inverse relative risk (95% CI) [4] Risk difference (95% CI) [4] Fisher's Exact p-value (2-sided)		0.43 (0.14,1.34) 0.144 0.46 (0.14,1.42) 0.55 (0.20,1.20) -0.15 (-0.34,0.05) 0.203

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 294 von 471

^[1] Analysis compares the number of responders. Subjects with missing response are categorised as non-responders.

^[2] Logistic regression analysis adjusted for baseline ACQ-6, baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose, baseline BVAS score and region (EU vs. RoW).

^[3] Exact method.

^[4] Exact unconditional CI calculated by inverting two separate one-sided tests based on the score statistic.

Note: Inverse odds ratio and inverse relative risk <1 and risk difference <0 indicate benefit for Mepolizumab over Placebo.

PPD

PPD

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 2.68

Analysis of ACQ-6 Responders During Weeks 48-52 (Minimal Important Difference, Change <= -0.5)

by Gender

Gender: Male

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
n Responder Non-Responder Missing response	23 (77%)	26 3 (12%) 23 (88%) 11 (42%)
Comparison Mepolizumab 300 mg vs Placebo [1] Logistic regression [2] Inverse odds ratio (95% CI) p-value Inverse unadjusted odds ratio (95% CI) [3] Inverse relative risk (95% CI) [4] Risk difference (95% CI) [4] Fisher's Exact p-value (2-sided)		1.22 (0.19,7.78) 0.831 2.30 (0.45,15.49) 2.02 (0.59,12.76) 0.12 (-0.10,0.32) 0.310

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 295 von 471

^[1] Analysis compares the number of responders. Subjects with missing response are categorised as non-responders.

^[2] Logistic regression analysis adjusted for baseline ACQ-6, baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose, baseline BVAS score and region (EU vs. RoW).

^[3] Exact method.

^[4] Exact unconditional CI calculated by inverting two separate one-sided tests based on the score statistic.

Note: Inverse odds ratio and inverse relative risk <1 and risk difference <0 indicate benefit for Mepolizumab over Placebo.

PPD

PPD

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 1 of 2
Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 2.69

Analysis of ACQ-6 Responders During Weeks 48-52 (Minimal Important Difference, Change <= -0.5) by Region

Manali

ω_γ ne

Region: Europe

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
n Responder Non-Responder Missing response	33 13 (39%) 20 (61%) 4 (12%)	- (/
Comparison Mepolizumab 300 mg vs Placebo [1] Logistic regression [2] Inverse odds ratio (95% CI) p-value Inverse unadjusted odds ratio (95% CI) [3] Inverse relative risk (95% CI) [4] Risk difference (95% CI) [4] Fisher's Exact p-value (2-sided)		0.84 (0.25,2.78) 0.776 1.42 (0.46,4.53) 1.26 (0.63,2.81) 0.08 (-0.16,0.31) 0.606

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 296 von 471

^[1] Analysis compares the number of responders. Subjects with missing response are categorised as non-responders.

^[2] Logistic regression analysis adjusted for baseline ACQ-6, baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose and baseline BVAS score.

^[3] Exact method.

^[4] Exact unconditional CI calculated by inverting two separate one-sided tests based on the score statistic.

Note: Inverse odds ratio and inverse relative risk <1 and risk difference <0 indicate benefit for Mepolizumab over Placebo.

PPD

PPD

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 2 of 2 Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 2.69

Analysis of ACQ-6 Responders During Weeks 48-52 (Minimal Important Difference, Change <= -0.5) by Region

Region: Rest of World

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
n Responder Non-Responder Missing response	34 (97%)	36 7 (19%) 29 (81%) 15 (42%)
Comparison Mepolizumab 300 mg vs Placebo [1] Logistic regression [2] Inverse odds ratio (95% CI) p-value Inverse unadjusted odds ratio (95% CI) [3] Inverse relative risk (95% CI) [4] Risk difference (95% CI) [4] Fisher's Exact p-value (2-sided)		0.14 (0.02,1.27) 0.081 0.12 (<0.01,1.06) 0.15 (0.01,0.95) -0.17 (-0.34,-0.02) 0.055

Note: Inverse odds ratio and inverse relative risk <1 and risk difference <0 indicate benefit for Mepolizumab over Placebo.

PPD

PPD

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 297 von 471

^[1] Analysis compares the number of responders. Subjects with missing response are categorised as non-responders.

^[2] Logistic regression analysis adjusted for baseline ACQ-6, baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose and baseline BVAS score.

^[3] Exact method.

^[4] Exact unconditional CI calculated by inverting two separate one-sided tests based on the score statistic.

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 2.70

Analysis of ACQ-6 Responders During Weeks 48-52 (Minimal Important Difference, Change <= -0.5) by Baseline Blood Eosinophils

Baseline blood eosinophils: <0.150 GI/L

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
n Responder Non-Responder Missing response	22 (79%)	29 7 (24%) 22 (76%) 6 (21%)
Comparison Mepolizumab 300 mg vs Placebo [1] Logistic regression [2] Inverse odds ratio (95% CI) p-value		0.75 (0.17,3.31) 0.702
Inverse unadjusted odds ratio (95% CI) [3] Inverse relative risk (95% CI) [4] Risk difference (95% CI) [4] Fisher's Exact p-value (2-sided)		0.86 (0.20,3.54) 0.89 (0.31,2.60) -0.03 (-0.25,0.20) 1.000

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 298 von 471

^[1] Analysis compares the number of responders. Subjects with missing response are categorised as non-responders.

^[2] Logistic regression analysis adjusted for baseline ACQ-6, baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose, baseline BVAS score and region (EU vs. RoW).

^[3] Exact method.

^[4] Exact unconditional CI calculated by inverting two separate one-sided tests based on the score statistic.

Note: Inverse odds ratio and inverse relative risk <1 and risk difference <0 indicate benefit for Mepolizumab over Placebo.

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 2.70

Analysis of ACQ-6 Responders During Weeks 48-52 (Minimal Important Difference, Change <= -0.5) by Baseline Blood Eosinophils

Baseline blood eosinophils: >=0.150 GI/L

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
n Responder Non-Responder Missing response	, ,	39 10 (26%) 29 (74%) 13 (33%)
Comparison Mepolizumab 300 mg vs Placebo [1] Logistic regression [2] Inverse odds ratio (95% CI) p-value Inverse unadjusted odds ratio (95% CI) [3] Inverse relative risk (95% CI) [4] Risk difference (95% CI) [4] Fisher's Exact p-value (2-sided)		0.48 (0.14,1.68) 0.249 0.73 (0.22,2.37) 0.78 (0.31,1.91) -0.06 (-0.25,0.14) 0.600

Note: Inverse odds ratio and inverse relative risk <1 and risk difference <0 indicate benefit for Mepolizumab over Placebo.

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 299 von 471

^[1] Analysis compares the number of responders. Subjects with missing response are categorised as non-responders.

^[2] Logistic regression analysis adjusted for baseline ACQ-6, baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose, baseline BVAS score and region (EU vs. RoW).

^[3] Exact method.

^[4] Exact unconditional CI calculated by inverting two separate one-sided tests based on the score statistic.

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 2.71

Analysis of ACQ-6 Responders During Weeks 48-52 (Minimal Important Difference, Change <= -0.5) by Duration of Disease

Duration of disease: <=4 years

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
n Responder Non-Responder Missing response	32 5 (16%) 27 (84%) 10 (31%)	,
Comparison Mepolizumab 300 mg vs Placebo [1] Logistic regression [2] Inverse odds ratio (95% CI) p-value Inverse unadjusted odds ratio (95% CI) [3] Inverse relative risk (95% CI) [4] Risk difference (95% CI) [4] Fisher's Exact p-value (2-sided)		0.56 (0.13,2.48) 0.446 0.61 (0.14,2.43) 0.66 (0.20,1.86) -0.08 (-0.28,0.12) 0.540

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 300 von 471

^[1] Analysis compares the number of responders. Subjects with missing response are categorised as non-responders.

^[2] Logistic regression analysis adjusted for baseline ACQ-6, baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose, baseline BVAS score and region (EU vs. RoW).

^[3] Exact method.

^[4] Exact unconditional CI calculated by inverting two separate one-sided tests based on the score statistic.

Note: Inverse odds ratio and inverse relative risk <1 and risk difference <0 indicate benefit for Mepolizumab over Placebo.

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 2.71

Analysis of ACQ-6 Responders During Weeks 48-52 (Minimal Important Difference, Change <= -0.5) by Duration of Disease

Duration of disease: >4 years

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
n Responder Non-Responder Missing response	36 9 (25%) 27 (75%) 11 (31%)	,
Comparison Mepolizumab 300 mg vs Placebo [1] Logistic regression [2] Inverse odds ratio (95% CI) p-value Inverse unadjusted odds ratio (95% CI) [3] Inverse relative risk (95% CI) [4] Risk difference (95% CI) [4] Fisher's Exact p-value (2-sided)		0.85 (0.24,3.02) 0.807 0.93 (0.28,3.11) 0.94 (0.39,2.32) -0.01 (-0.23,0.19) 1.000

Note: Inverse odds ratio and inverse relative risk <1 and risk difference <0 indicate benefit for Mepolizumab over Placebo.

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 301 von 471

^[1] Analysis compares the number of responders. Subjects with missing response are categorised as non-responders.

^[2] Logistic regression analysis adjusted for baseline ACQ-6, baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose, baseline BVAS score and region (EU vs. RoW).

^[3] Exact method.

^[4] Exact unconditional CI calculated by inverting two separate one-sided tests based on the score statistic.

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 1 of 2
Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 2.76

Analysis of SNOT-22 Responders (Minimal Important Difference, Change \leq -8.9) at Week 52 by Age

Age: <50 Years

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
n Responder Non-Responder Missing response	33 8 (24%) 25 (76%) 3 (9%)	, ,
Comparison Mepolizumab 300 mg vs Placebo [1] Logistic regression [2] Inverse odds ratio (95% CI) p-value Inverse unadjusted odds ratio (95% CI) [3] Inverse relative risk (95% CI) [4] Risk difference (95% CI) [4] Fisher's Exact p-value (2-sided)		0.58 (0.17,2.02) 0.394 0.79 (0.22,2.75) 0.84 (0.32,1.96) -0.05 (-0.27,0.17) 0.779

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 302 von 471

^[1] Analysis compares the number of responders. Subjects with missing response are categorised as non-responders.

^[2] Logistic regression analysis adjusted for baseline SNOT-22, baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose, baseline BVAS score and region (EU vs. RoW).

^[3] Exact method.

^[4] Exact unconditional CI calculated by inverting two separate one-sided tests based on the score statistic.

Note: Inverse odds ratio and inverse relative risk <1 and risk difference <0 indicate benefit for Mepolizumab over Placebo.

PPD

PPD

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 2 of 2 Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 2.76

Analysis of SNOT-22 Responders (Minimal Important Difference, Change <=-8.9) at Week 52 by Age

Age: >=50 Years

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
n Responder Non-Responder Missing response	35 6 (17%) 29 (83%) 4 (11%)	` ,
Comparison Mepolizumab 300 mg vs Placebo [1] Logistic regression [2] Inverse odds ratio (95% CI) p-value Inverse unadjusted odds ratio (95% CI) [3]		0.28 (0.07,1.06) 0.060 0.25 (0.07,0.80)
Inverse relative risk (95% CI) [4] Risk difference (95% CI) [4] Fisher's Exact p-value (2-sided)		0.37 (0.10,0.88) -0.29 (-0.49,-0.07) 0.012

Note: Inverse odds ratio and inverse relative risk <1 and risk difference <0 indicate benefit for Mepolizumab over Placebo.

PPD

PPD

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 303 von 471

^[1] Analysis compares the number of responders. Subjects with missing response are categorised as non-responders.

^[2] Logistic regression analysis adjusted for baseline SNOT-22, baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose, baseline BVAS score and region (EU vs. RoW).

^[3] Exact method.

^[4] Exact unconditional CI calculated by inverting two separate one-sided tests based on the score statistic.

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 1 of 2
Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 2.77

Analysis of SNOT-22 Responders (Minimal Important Difference, Change <=-8.9) at Week 52 by Gender

Gender: Female

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
n Responder Non-Responder Missing response	38 7 (18%) 31 (82%) 6 (16%)	` ,
Comparison Mepolizumab 300 mg vs Placebo [1] Logistic regression [2] Inverse odds ratio (95% CI) p-value Inverse unadjusted odds ratio (95% CI) [3] Inverse relative risk (95% CI) [4] Risk difference (95% CI) [4] Fisher's Exact p-value (2-sided)		0.26 (0.08,0.82) 0.022 0.31 (0.09,0.92) 0.43 (0.15,0.93) -0.24 (-0.44,-0.03) 0.029

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 304 von 471

^[1] Analysis compares the number of responders. Subjects with missing response are categorised as non-responders.

^[2] Logistic regression analysis adjusted for baseline SNOT-22, baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose, baseline BVAS score and region (EU vs. RoW).

^[3] Exact method.

^[4] Exact unconditional CI calculated by inverting two separate one-sided tests based on the score statistic.

Note: Inverse odds ratio and inverse relative risk <1 and risk difference <0 indicate benefit for Mepolizumab over Placebo.

PPD

PPD

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 2 of 2 Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 2.77

Analysis of SNOT-22 Responders (Minimal Important Difference, Change <=-8.9) at Week 52 by Gender

Gender: Male

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
n Responder Non-Responder Missing response	30 7 (23%) 23 (77%) 1 (3%)	` ,
Comparison Mepolizumab 300 mg vs Placebo [1] Logistic regression [2] Inverse odds ratio (95% CI) p-value Inverse unadjusted odds ratio (95% CI) [3] Inverse relative risk (95% CI) [4] Risk difference (95% CI) [4] Fisher's Exact p-value (2-sided)		0.77 (0.18,3.29) 0.723 0.69 (0.18,2.65) 0.76 (0.28,1.92) -0.07 (-0.32,0.17) 0.560

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 305 von 471

^[1] Analysis compares the number of responders. Subjects with missing response are categorised as non-responders.

^[2] Logistic regression analysis adjusted for baseline SNOT-22, baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose, baseline BVAS score and region (EU vs. RoW).

^[3] Exact method.

^[4] Exact unconditional CI calculated by inverting two separate one-sided tests based on the score statistic.

Note: Inverse odds ratio and inverse relative risk <1 and risk difference <0 indicate benefit for Mepolizumab over Placebo.

PPD

PPD

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 1 of 2 Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 2.78

Analysis of SNOT-22 Responders (Minimal Important Difference, Change <=-8.9) at Week 52 by Region

Region: Europe

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
n Responder Non-Responder Missing response	33 9 (27%) 24 (73%) 0	32 15 (47%) 17 (53%) 1 (3%)
Comparison Mepolizumab 300 mg vs Placebo [1] Logistic regression [2] Inverse odds ratio (95% CI) p-value Inverse unadjusted odds ratio (95% CI) [3] Inverse relative risk (95% CI) [4] Risk difference (95% CI) [4] Fisher's Exact p-value (2-sided)		0.20 (0.06,0.73) 0.015 0.43 (0.13,1.34) 0.58 (0.28,1.14) -0.20 (-0.42,0.04) 0.127

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 306 von 471

^[1] Analysis compares the number of responders. Subjects with missing response are categorised as non-responders.

^[2] Logistic regression analysis adjusted for baseline SNOT-22, baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose and baseline BVAS score.

^[3] Exact method.

^[4] Exact unconditional CI calculated by inverting two separate one-sided tests based on the score statistic.

Note: Inverse odds ratio and inverse relative risk <1 and risk difference <0 indicate benefit for Mepolizumab over Placebo.

PPD

PPD

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 2.78

Analysis of SNOT-22 Responders (Minimal Important Difference, Change <=-8.9) at Week 52 by Region

Region: Rest of World

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
n Responder Non-Responder Missing response	30 (86%)	36 11 (31%) 25 (69%) 2 (6%)
Comparison Mepolizumab 300 mg vs Placebo [1] Logistic regression [2] Inverse odds ratio (95% CI) p-value Inverse unadjusted odds ratio (95% CI) [3] Inverse relative risk (95% CI) [4] Risk difference (95% CI) [4] Fisher's Exact p-value (2-sided)		0.70 (0.17,2.87) 0.624 0.38 (0.09,1.40) 0.47 (0.12,1.17) -0.16 (-0.36,0.04) 0.155

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 307 von 471

^[1] Analysis compares the number of responders. Subjects with missing response are categorised as non-responders.

^[2] Logistic regression analysis adjusted for baseline SNOT-22, baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose and baseline BVAS score.

^[3] Exact method.

^[4] Exact unconditional CI calculated by inverting two separate one-sided tests based on the score statistic.

Note: Inverse odds ratio and inverse relative risk <1 and risk difference <0 indicate benefit for Mepolizumab over Placebo.

PPD

PPD

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 2.79

Analysis of SNOT-22 Responders (Minimal Important Difference, Change <= -8.9) at Week 52 by Baseline Blood Eosinophils

Baseline blood eosinophils: <0.150 GI/L

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
n Responder Non-Responder Missing response	22 (79%)	29 12 (41%) 17 (59%) 2 (7%)
Comparison Mepolizumab 300 mg vs Placebo [1] Logistic regression [2] Inverse odds ratio (95% CI) p-value Inverse unadjusted odds ratio (95% CI) [3] Inverse relative risk (95% CI) [4] Risk difference (95% CI) [4] Fisher's Exact p-value (2-sided)		0.36 (0.09,1.52) 0.167 0.39 (0.10,1.42) 0.52 (0.18,1.17) -0.20 (-0.44,0.05) 0.155

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 308 von 471

^[1] Analysis compares the number of responders. Subjects with missing response are categorised as non-responders.

^[2] Logistic regression analysis adjusted for baseline SNOT-22, baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose, baseline BVAS score and region (EU vs. RoW).

^[3] Exact method.

^[4] Exact unconditional CI calculated by inverting two separate one-sided tests based on the score statistic.

Note: Inverse odds ratio and inverse relative risk <1 and risk difference <0 indicate benefit for Mepolizumab over Placebo.

PPD

PPD

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 2.79

Analysis of SNOT-22 Responders (Minimal Important Difference, Change <=-8.9) at Week 52 by Baseline Blood Eosinophils

Baseline blood eosinophils: >=0.150 GI/L

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
n Responder Non-Responder Missing response	40 8 (20%) 32 (80%) 4 (10%)	,
Comparison Mepolizumab 300 mg vs Placebo [1] Logistic regression [2] Inverse odds ratio (95% CI) p-value Inverse unadjusted odds ratio (95% CI) [3] Inverse relative risk (95% CI) [4] Risk difference (95% CI) [4] Fisher's Exact p-value (2-sided)		0.37 (0.12,1.12) 0.078 0.45 (0.14,1.37) 0.56 (0.23,1.18) -0.16 (-0.36,0.04) 0.137

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 309 von 471

^[1] Analysis compares the number of responders. Subjects with missing response are categorised as non-responders.

^[2] Logistic regression analysis adjusted for baseline SNOT-22, baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose, baseline BVAS score and region (EU vs. RoW).

^[3] Exact method.

^[4] Exact unconditional CI calculated by inverting two separate one-sided tests based on the score statistic.

Note: Inverse odds ratio and inverse relative risk <1 and risk difference <0 indicate benefit for Mepolizumab over Placebo.

PPD

PPD

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 2.80

Analysis of SNOT-22 Responders (Minimal Important Difference, Change <= -8.9) at Week 52 by Duration of Disease

Duration of disease: <=4 years

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
n Responder Non-Responder Missing response	32 5 (16%) 27 (84%) 4 (13%)	,
Comparison Mepolizumab 300 mg vs Placebo [1] Logistic regression [2] Inverse odds ratio (95% CI) p-value Inverse unadjusted odds ratio (95% CI) [3] Inverse relative risk (95% CI) [4] Risk difference (95% CI) [4] Fisher's Exact p-value (2-sided)		0.15 (0.04,0.60) 0.007 0.21 (0.05,0.75) 0.33 (0.07,0.86) -0.31 (-0.52,-0.08) 0.008

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 310 von 471

^[1] Analysis compares the number of responders. Subjects with missing response are categorised as non-responders.

^[2] Logistic regression analysis adjusted for baseline SNOT-22, baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose, baseline BVAS score and region (EU vs. RoW).

^[3] Exact method.

^[4] Exact unconditional CI calculated by inverting two separate one-sided tests based on the score statistic.

Note: Inverse odds ratio and inverse relative risk <1 and risk difference <0 indicate benefit for Mepolizumab over Placebo.

PPD

PPD

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 2.80

Analysis of SNOT-22 Responders (Minimal Important Difference, Change <= -8.9) at Week 52 by Duration of Disease

Mara a 1 d mara a la

Duration of disease: >4 years

	Placebo 300 mg S (N=68) (N=68)	
n Responder Non-Responder Missing response	36 34 9 (25%) 10 (29%) 27 (75%) 24 (71%) 3 (8%) 2 (6%)	
Comparison Mepolizumab 300 mg vs Placebo [1] Logistic regression [2] Inverse odds ratio (95% CI) p-value Inverse unadjusted odds ratio (95% CI) [3] Inverse relative risk (95% CI) [4] Risk difference (95% CI) [4] Fisher's Exact p-value (2-sided)	0.671 0.80 (0.85 (0.24,2.52) 0.24,2.62) 0.35,1.90) 0.26,0.17)

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 311 von 471

^[1] Analysis compares the number of responders. Subjects with missing response are categorised as non-responders.

^[2] Logistic regression analysis adjusted for baseline SNOT-22, baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose, baseline BVAS score and region (EU vs. RoW).

^[3] Exact method.

^[4] Exact unconditional CI calculated by inverting two separate one-sided tests based on the score statistic.

Note: Inverse odds ratio and inverse relative risk <1 and risk difference <0 indicate benefit for Mepolizumab over Placebo.

PPD

PPD

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 2.84

Analysis of Sino-Nasal Questionnaire Data at Week 49-52 by Age

Symptom: Blockage/Congestion of Nose

Age: <50 Years

		Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
Number of subjects in subgroup		33	31
Severity of symptom [1]	n None Mild Moderate Severe Very severe	23 3 (13%) 2 (9%) 8 (35%) 8 (35%) 2 (9%)	21 4 (19%) 8 (38%) 4 (19%) 4 (19%) 1 (5%)
Comparison: Placebo/ Mepolizumab [2] Inverse odds ratio 95% Confidence Interval p-value			0.74 (0.22,2.54) 0.638

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 312 von 471

^[1] Questionnaire was administered every week. Values summarised are the highest (i.e. worst) responses within each reporting period.

^[2] Based on a proportional odds model with covariates: treatment group, baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose, baseline BVAS score and region (defined as EU vs RoW). An odds ratio <1 represents a benefit of mepolizumab compared to placebo.

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 2.84

Analysis of Sino-Nasal Questionnaire Data at Week 49-52 by Age

Symptom: Blockage/Congestion of Nose

Age: >=50 Years

		Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
Number of subjects in subgroup		35	37
Severity of symptom [1]	n None Mild Moderate Severe Very severe	24 4 (17%) 8 (33%) 9 (38%) 2 (8%) 1 (4%)	28 4 (14%) 11 (39%) 6 (21%) 7 (25%) 0
Comparison: Placebo/ Mepolizumab [2] Inverse odds ratio 95% Confidence Interval p-value			0.84 (0.29,2.39) 0.745

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 313 von 471

^[1] Questionnaire was administered every week. Values summarised are the highest (i.e. worst) responses within each reporting period.

^[2] Based on a proportional odds model with covariates: treatment group, baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose, baseline BVAS score and region (defined as EU vs RoW). An odds ratio <1 represents a benefit of mepolizumab compared to placebo.

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 2.84

Analysis of Sino-Nasal Questionnaire Data at Week 49-52 by Age

Symptom: Facial Pain/Pressure

Age: <50 Years

		Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
Number of subjects in subgroup		33	31
Severity of symptom [1]	n None Mild Moderate Severe Very severe	23 8 (35%) 3 (13%) 6 (26%) 6 (26%)	21 13 (62%) 4 (19%) 2 (10%) 2 (10%)
Comparison: Placebo/ Mepolizumab [2] Inverse odds ratio 95% Confidence Interval p-value			0.45 (0.13,1.65) 0.230

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 314 von 471

^[1] Questionnaire was administered every week. Values summarised are the highest (i.e. worst) responses within each reporting period.

^[2] Based on a proportional odds model with covariates: treatment group, baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose, baseline BVAS score and region (defined as EU vs RoW). An odds ratio <1 represents a benefit of mepolizumab compared to placebo.

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 2.84

Analysis of Sino-Nasal Questionnaire Data at Week 49-52 by Age

Symptom: Facial Pain/Pressure

Age: >=50 Years

		Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
Number of subjects in subgroup		35	37
Severity of symptom [1]	n None Mild Moderate Severe Very severe	24 12 (50%) 5 (21%) 3 (13%) 4 (17%)	28 14 (50%) 7 (25%) 4 (14%) 3 (11%) 0
Comparison: Placebo/ Mepolizumab [2] Inverse odds ratio 95% Confidence Interval p-value			0.74 (0.25,2.18) 0.588

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 315 von 471

^[1] Questionnaire was administered every week. Values summarised are the highest (i.e. worst) responses within each reporting period.

^[2] Based on a proportional odds model with covariates: treatment group, baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose, baseline BVAS score and region (defined as EU vs RoW). An odds ratio <1 represents a benefit of mepolizumab compared to placebo.

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 2.84

Analysis of Sino-Nasal Questionnaire Data at Week 49-52 by Age

Symptom: Loss/Reduction of Taste/Smell

Age: <50 Years

		Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
Number of subjects in subgroup		33	31
Severity of symptom [1]	n None Mild Moderate Severe Very severe	23 2 (9%) 6 (26%) 8 (35%) 3 (13%) 4 (17%)	21 10 (48%) 6 (29%) 1 (5%) 3 (14%) 1 (5%)
Comparison: Placebo/ Mepolizumab [2] Inverse odds ratio 95% Confidence Interval p-value			0.21 (0.06,0.78) 0.019

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 316 von 471

^[1] Questionnaire was administered every week. Values summarised are the highest (i.e. worst) responses within each reporting period.

^[2] Based on a proportional odds model with covariates: treatment group, baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose, baseline BVAS score and region (defined as EU vs RoW). An odds ratio <1 represents a benefit of mepolizumab compared to placebo.

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 2.84

Analysis of Sino-Nasal Questionnaire Data at Week 49-52 by Age

Symptom: Loss/Reduction of Taste/Smell

Age: >=50 Years

		Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
Number of subjects in subgroup		35	37
Severity of symptom [1]	n None Mild Moderate Severe Very severe	24 6 (25%) 6 (25%) 5 (21%) 3 (13%) 4 (17%)	28 6 (21%) 11 (39%) 4 (14%) 6 (21%) 1 (4%)
Comparison: Placebo/ Mepolizumab [2] Inverse odds ratio 95% Confidence Interval p-value			0.48 (0.17,1.38) 0.176

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 317 von 471

^[1] Questionnaire was administered every week. Values summarised are the highest (i.e. worst) responses within each reporting period.

^[2] Based on a proportional odds model with covariates: treatment group, baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose, baseline BVAS score and region (defined as EU vs RoW). An odds ratio <1 represents a benefit of mepolizumab compared to placebo.

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 2.84

Analysis of Sino-Nasal Questionnaire Data at Week 49-52 by Age

Symptom: Post-nasal Discharge

Age: <50 Years

		Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
Number of subjects in subgroup		33	31
Severity of symptom [1]	n None Mild Moderate Severe Very severe	23 3 (13%) 4 (17%) 9 (39%) 7 (30%)	21 8 (38%) 8 (38%) 2 (10%) 3 (14%)
Comparison: Placebo/ Mepolizumab [2] Inverse odds ratio 95% Confidence Interval p-value			0.31 (0.09,1.09) 0.068

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 318 von 471

^[1] Questionnaire was administered every week. Values summarised are the highest (i.e. worst) responses within each reporting period.

^[2] Based on a proportional odds model with covariates: treatment group, baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose, baseline BVAS score and region (defined as EU vs RoW). An odds ratio <1 represents a benefit of mepolizumab compared to placebo.

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 2.84

Analysis of Sino-Nasal Questionnaire Data at Week 49-52 by Age

Symptom: Post-nasal Discharge

Age: >=50 Years

		Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
Number of subjects in subgroup		35	37
Severity of symptom [1]	n None Mild Moderate Severe Very severe	24 5 (21%) 7 (29%) 8 (33%) 2 (8%) 2 (8%)	28 10 (36%) 10 (36%) 7 (25%) 1 (4%)
Comparison: Placebo/ Mepolizumab [2] Inverse odds ratio 95% Confidence Interval p-value			0.40 (0.14,1.17) 0.093

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 319 von 471

^[1] Questionnaire was administered every week. Values summarised are the highest (i.e. worst) responses within each reporting period.

^[2] Based on a proportional odds model with covariates: treatment group, baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose, baseline BVAS score and region (defined as EU vs RoW). An odds ratio <1 represents a benefit of mepolizumab compared to placebo.

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 2.84
Analysis of Sino-Nasal Questionnaire Data at Week 49-52 by Age

Symptom: Runny Nose

Age: <50 Years

		Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
Number of subjects in subgroup		33	31
Severity of symptom [1]	n None Mild Moderate Severe Very severe	23 5 (22%) 6 (26%) 8 (35%) 4 (17%) 0	21 9 (43%) 6 (29%) 5 (24%) 1 (5%)
Comparison: Placebo/ Mepolizumab [2] Inverse odds ratio 95% Confidence Interval p-value			0.55 (0.16,1.93) 0.353

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 320 von 471

^[1] Questionnaire was administered every week. Values summarised are the highest (i.e. worst) responses within each reporting period.

^[2] Based on a proportional odds model with covariates: treatment group, baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose, baseline BVAS score and region (defined as EU vs RoW). An odds ratio <1 represents a benefit of mepolizumab compared to placebo.

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 2.84
Analysis of Sino-Nasal Questionnaire Data at Week 49-52 by Age

Symptom: Runny Nose
Age: >=50 Years

		Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
Number of subjects in subgroup		35	37
Severity of symptom [1]	n None Mild Moderate Severe Very severe	24 4 (17%) 11 (46%) 5 (21%) 2 (8%) 2 (8%)	28 10 (36%) 10 (36%) 7 (25%) 1 (4%)
Comparison: Placebo/ Mepolizumab [2] Inverse odds ratio 95% Confidence Interval p-value			0.35 (0.12,1.04) 0.060

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 321 von 471

^[1] Questionnaire was administered every week. Values summarised are the highest (i.e. worst) responses within each reporting period.

^[2] Based on a proportional odds model with covariates: treatment group, baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose, baseline BVAS score and region (defined as EU vs RoW). An odds ratio <1 represents a benefit of mepolizumab compared to placebo.

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 2.85

Analysis of Sino-Nasal Questionnaire Data at Week 49-52 by Gender

Symptom: Blockage/Congestion of Nose

Gender: Female

		Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
Number of subjects in subgroup		38	42
Severity of symptom [1]	n None Mild Moderate Severe Very severe	23 2 (9%) 5 (22%) 10 (43%) 4 (17%) 2 (9%)	34 5 (15%) 12 (35%) 6 (18%) 10 (29%) 1 (3%)
Comparison: Placebo/ Mepolizumab [2] Inverse odds ratio 95% Confidence Interval p-value			0.79 (0.30,2.13) 0.646

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 322 von 471

^[1] Questionnaire was administered every week. Values summarised are the highest (i.e. worst) responses within each reporting period.

^[2] Based on a proportional odds model with covariates: treatment group, baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose, baseline BVAS score and region (defined as EU vs RoW). An odds ratio <1 represents a benefit of mepolizumab compared to placebo.

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 2.85

Analysis of Sino-Nasal Questionnaire Data at Week 49-52 by Gender

Symptom: Blockage/Congestion of Nose

Gender: Male

		Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
Number of subjects in subgroup		30	26
Severity of symptom [1]	n None Mild Moderate Severe Very severe	24 5 (21%) 5 (21%) 7 (29%) 6 (25%) 1 (4%)	15 3 (20%) 7 (47%) 4 (27%) 1 (7%) 0
Comparison: Placebo/ Mepolizumab [2] Inverse odds ratio 95% Confidence Interval p-value			0.57 (0.17,1.95) 0.370

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 323 von 471

^[1] Questionnaire was administered every week. Values summarised are the highest (i.e. worst) responses within each reporting period.

^[2] Based on a proportional odds model with covariates: treatment group, baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose, baseline BVAS score and region (defined as EU vs RoW). An odds ratio <1 represents a benefit of mepolizumab compared to placebo.

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 2.85

Analysis of Sino-Nasal Questionnaire Data at Week 49-52 by Gender

Symptom: Facial Pain/Pressure

Gender: Female

		Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
Number of subjects in subgroup		38	42
Severity of symptom [1]	n None Mild Moderate Severe Very severe	23 11 (48%) 3 (13%) 4 (17%) 5 (22%)	34 19 (56%) 7 (21%) 5 (15%) 3 (9%) 0
Comparison: Placebo/ Mepolizumab [2] Inverse odds ratio 95% Confidence Interval p-value			0.63 (0.23,1.77) 0.384

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 324 von 471

^[1] Questionnaire was administered every week. Values summarised are the highest (i.e. worst) responses within each reporting period.

^[2] Based on a proportional odds model with covariates: treatment group, baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose, baseline BVAS score and region (defined as EU vs RoW). An odds ratio <1 represents a benefit of mepolizumab compared to placebo.

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 4 of 10

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 2.85

Analysis of Sino-Nasal Questionnaire Data at Week 49-52 by Gender

Symptom: Facial Pain/Pressure

Gender: Male

		Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
Number of subjects in subgroup		30	26
Severity of symptom [1]	n None Mild Moderate Severe Very severe	24 9 (38%) 5 (21%) 5 (21%) 5 (21%) 0	15 8 (53%) 4 (27%) 1 (7%) 2 (13%) 0
Comparison: Placebo/ Mepolizumab [2] Inverse odds ratio 95% Confidence Interval p-value			0.48 (0.13,1.71) 0.257

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 325 von 471

^[1] Questionnaire was administered every week. Values summarised are the highest (i.e. worst) responses within each reporting period.

^[2] Based on a proportional odds model with covariates: treatment group, baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose, baseline BVAS score and region (defined as EU vs RoW). An odds ratio <1 represents a benefit of mepolizumab compared to placebo.

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 5 of 10

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 2.85

Analysis of Sino-Nasal Questionnaire Data at Week 49-52 by Gender

Symptom: Loss/Reduction of Taste/Smell

Gender: Female

		Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
Number of subjects in subgroup		38	42
Severity of symptom [1]	n None Mild Moderate Severe Very severe	23 3 (13%) 7 (30%) 7 (30%) 2 (9%) 4 (17%)	34 10 (29%) 12 (35%) 4 (12%) 7 (21%) 1 (3%)
Comparison: Placebo/ Mepolizumab [2] Inverse odds ratio 95% Confidence Interval p-value			0.42 (0.15,1.15) 0.091

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 326 von 471

^[1] Questionnaire was administered every week. Values summarised are the highest (i.e. worst) responses within each reporting period.

^[2] Based on a proportional odds model with covariates: treatment group, baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose, baseline BVAS score and region (defined as EU vs RoW). An odds ratio <1 represents a benefit of mepolizumab compared to placebo.

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 6 of 10

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 2.85

Analysis of Sino-Nasal Questionnaire Data at Week 49-52 by Gender

Symptom: Loss/Reduction of Taste/Smell

Gender: Male

		Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
Number of subjects in subgroup		30	26
Severity of symptom [1]	n None Mild Moderate Severe Very severe	24 5 (21%) 5 (21%) 6 (25%) 4 (17%) 4 (17%)	15 6 (40%) 5 (33%) 1 (7%) 2 (13%) 1 (7%)
Comparison: Placebo/ Mepolizumab [2] Inverse odds ratio 95% Confidence Interval p-value			0.33 (0.09,1.17) 0.085

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 327 von 471

^[1] Questionnaire was administered every week. Values summarised are the highest (i.e. worst) responses within each reporting period.

^[2] Based on a proportional odds model with covariates: treatment group, baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose, baseline BVAS score and region (defined as EU vs RoW). An odds ratio <1 represents a benefit of mepolizumab compared to placebo.

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 7 of 10

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 2.85

Analysis of Sino-Nasal Questionnaire Data at Week 49-52 by Gender

Symptom: Post-nasal Discharge

Gender: Female

		Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
Number of subjects in subgroup		38	42
Severity of symptom [1]	n None Mild Moderate Severe Very severe	23 3 (13%) 5 (22%) 10 (43%) 5 (22%) 0	34 12 (35%) 12 (35%) 6 (18%) 4 (12%)
Comparison: Placebo/ Mepolizumab [2] Inverse odds ratio 95% Confidence Interval p-value			0.33 (0.12,0.92) 0.034

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 328 von 471

^[1] Questionnaire was administered every week. Values summarised are the highest (i.e. worst) responses within each reporting period.

^[2] Based on a proportional odds model with covariates: treatment group, baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose, baseline BVAS score and region (defined as EU vs RoW). An odds ratio <1 represents a benefit of mepolizumab compared to placebo.

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 8 of 10

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 2.85

Analysis of Sino-Nasal Questionnaire Data at Week 49-52 by Gender

Symptom: Post-nasal Discharge

Gender: Male

		Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
Number of subjects in subgroup		30	26
Severity of symptom [1]	n None Mild Moderate Severe Very severe	24 5 (21%) 6 (25%) 7 (29%) 4 (17%) 2 (8%)	15 6 (40%) 6 (40%) 3 (20%) 0
Comparison: Placebo/ Mepolizumab [2] Inverse odds ratio 95% Confidence Interval p-value			0.33 (0.10,1.17) 0.086

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 329 von 471

^[1] Questionnaire was administered every week. Values summarised are the highest (i.e. worst) responses within each reporting period.

^[2] Based on a proportional odds model with covariates: treatment group, baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose, baseline BVAS score and region (defined as EU vs RoW). An odds ratio <1 represents a benefit of mepolizumab compared to placebo.

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 9 of 10

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 2.85
Analysis of Sino-Nasal Questionnaire Data at Week 49-52 by Gender

Symptom: Runny Nose

Gender: Female

		Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
Number of subjects in subgroup		38	42
Severity of symptom [1]	n None Mild Moderate Severe Very severe	23 5 (22%) 7 (30%) 10 (43%) 1 (4%) 0	34 16 (47%) 8 (24%) 8 (24%) 2 (6%)
Comparison: Placebo/ Mepolizumab [2] Inverse odds ratio 95% Confidence Interval p-value			0.43 (0.15,1.20) 0.105

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 330 von 471

^[1] Questionnaire was administered every week. Values summarised are the highest (i.e. worst) responses within each reporting period.

^[2] Based on a proportional odds model with covariates: treatment group, baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose, baseline BVAS score and region (defined as EU vs RoW). An odds ratio <1 represents a benefit of mepolizumab compared to placebo.

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 10 of 10

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 2.85

Analysis of Sino-Nasal Questionnaire Data at Week 49-52 by Gender

Symptom: Runny Nose

Gender: Male

		Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
Number of subjects in subgroup		30	26
Severity of symptom [1]	n None Mild Moderate Severe Very severe	24 4 (17%) 10 (42%) 3 (13%) 5 (21%) 2 (8%)	15 3 (20%) 8 (53%) 4 (27%) 0
Comparison: Placebo/ Mepolizumab [2] Inverse odds ratio 95% Confidence Interval p-value			0.54 (0.15,1.89) 0.333

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 331 von 471

^[1] Questionnaire was administered every week. Values summarised are the highest (i.e. worst) responses within each reporting period.

^[2] Based on a proportional odds model with covariates: treatment group, baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose, baseline BVAS score and region (defined as EU vs RoW). An odds ratio <1 represents a benefit of mepolizumab compared to placebo.

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 1 of 10

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 2.86

Analysis of Sino-Nasal Questionnaire Data at Week 49-52 by Region

Symptom: Blockage/Congestion of Nose

Region: Europe

		Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
Number of subjects in subgroup		33	32
Severity of symptom [1]	n None Mild Moderate Severe Very severe	29 0 6 (21%) 13 (45%) 7 (24%) 3 (10%)	28 3 (11%) 9 (32%) 7 (25%) 8 (29%) 1 (4%)
Comparison: Placebo/ Mepolizumab [2] Inverse odds ratio 95% Confidence Interval p-value			0.48 (0.18,1.30) 0.150

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 332 von 471

^[1] Questionnaire was administered every week. Values summarised are the highest (i.e. worst) responses within each reporting period.

^[2] Based on a proportional odds model with covariates: treatment group, baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose and baseline BVAS score. An odds ratio <1 represents a benefit of mepolizumab compared to placebo.

PPD
PPD

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 2 of 10

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 2.86

Analysis of Sino-Nasal Questionnaire Data at Week 49-52 by Region

Symptom: Blockage/Congestion of Nose

Region: Rest of World

		Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
Number of subjects in subgroup		35	36
Severity of symptom [1]	n None Mild Moderate Severe Very severe	18 7 (39%) 4 (22%) 4 (22%) 3 (17%) 0	21 5 (24%) 10 (48%) 3 (14%) 3 (14%) 0
Comparison: Placebo/ Mepolizumab [2] Inverse odds ratio 95% Confidence Interval p-value			1.26 (0.39,4.07) 0.695

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 333 von 471

^[1] Questionnaire was administered every week. Values summarised are the highest (i.e. worst) responses within each reporting period.

^[2] Based on a proportional odds model with covariates: treatment group, baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose and baseline BVAS score. An odds ratio <1 represents a benefit of mepolizumab compared to placebo.

PPD
PPD

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 3 of 10

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 2.86

Analysis of Sino-Nasal Questionnaire Data at Week 49-52 by Region

Symptom: Facial Pain/Pressure

Region: Europe

		Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
Number of subjects in subgroup		33	32
Severity of symptom [1]	n None Mild Moderate Severe Very severe	29 9 (31%) 4 (14%) 7 (24%) 9 (31%) 0	28 17 (61%) 5 (18%) 3 (11%) 3 (11%)
Comparison: Placebo/ Mepolizumab [2] Inverse odds ratio 95% Confidence Interval p-value			0.24 (0.08,0.69) 0.008

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 334 von 471

^[1] Questionnaire was administered every week. Values summarised are the highest (i.e. worst) responses within each reporting period.

^[2] Based on a proportional odds model with covariates: treatment group, baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose and baseline BVAS score. An odds ratio <1 represents a benefit of mepolizumab compared to placebo.

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 4 of 10

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 2.86

Analysis of Sino-Nasal Questionnaire Data at Week 49-52 by Region

Symptom: Facial Pain/Pressure

Region: Rest of World

		Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
Number of subjects in subgroup		35	36
Severity of symptom [1]	n None Mild Moderate Severe Very severe	18 11 (61%) 4 (22%) 2 (11%) 1 (6%)	21 10 (48%) 6 (29%) 3 (14%) 2 (10%)
Comparison: Placebo/ Mepolizumab [2] Inverse odds ratio 95% Confidence Interval p-value			1.64 (0.47,5.72) 0.436

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 335 von 471

^[1] Questionnaire was administered every week. Values summarised are the highest (i.e. worst) responses within each reporting period.

^[2] Based on a proportional odds model with covariates: treatment group, baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose and baseline BVAS score. An odds ratio <1 represents a benefit of mepolizumab compared to placebo.

PPD
PPD

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 5 of 10

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 2.86

Analysis of Sino-Nasal Questionnaire Data at Week 49-52 by Region

Symptom: Loss/Reduction of Taste/Smell

Region: Europe

		Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
Number of subjects in subgroup		33	32
Severity of symptom [1]	n None Mild Moderate Severe Very severe	29 3 (10%) 7 (24%) 9 (31%) 4 (14%) 6 (21%)	28 5 (18%) 11 (39%) 4 (14%) 7 (25%) 1 (4%)
Comparison: Placebo/ Mepolizumab [2] Inverse odds ratio 95% Confidence Interval p-value			0.43 (0.16,1.15) 0.093

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 336 von 471

^[1] Questionnaire was administered every week. Values summarised are the highest (i.e. worst) responses within each reporting period.

^[2] Based on a proportional odds model with covariates: treatment group, baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose and baseline BVAS score. An odds ratio <1 represents a benefit of mepolizumab compared to placebo.

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 6 of 10

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 2.86

Analysis of Sino-Nasal Questionnaire Data at Week 49-52 by Region

Symptom: Loss/Reduction of Taste/Smell

Region: Rest of World

		Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
Number of subjects in subgroup		35	36
Severity of symptom [1]	n None Mild Moderate Severe Very severe	18 5 (28%) 5 (28%) 4 (22%) 2 (11%) 2 (11%)	21 11 (52%) 6 (29%) 1 (5%) 2 (10%) 1 (5%)
Comparison: Placebo/ Mepolizumab [2] Inverse odds ratio 95% Confidence Interval p-value			0.38 (0.11,1.26) 0.114

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 337 von 471

^[1] Questionnaire was administered every week. Values summarised are the highest (i.e. worst) responses within each reporting period.

^[2] Based on a proportional odds model with covariates: treatment group, baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose and baseline BVAS score. An odds ratio <1 represents a benefit of mepolizumab compared to placebo.

PPD
PPD

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 7 of 10

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 2.86

Analysis of Sino-Nasal Questionnaire Data at Week 49-52 by Region

Symptom: Post-nasal Discharge

Region: Europe

		Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
Number of subjects in subgroup		33	32
Severity of symptom [1]	n None Mild Moderate Severe Very severe	29 2 (7%) 5 (17%) 13 (45%) 7 (24%) 2 (7%)	28 11 (39%) 9 (32%) 7 (25%) 1 (4%)
Comparison: Placebo/ Mepolizumab [2] Inverse odds ratio 95% Confidence Interval p-value			0.11 (0.04,0.35) <0.001

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 338 von 471

^[1] Questionnaire was administered every week. Values summarised are the highest (i.e. worst) responses within each reporting period.

^[2] Based on a proportional odds model with covariates: treatment group, baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose and baseline BVAS score. An odds ratio <1 represents a benefit of mepolizumab compared to placebo.

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 8 of 10

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 2.86

Analysis of Sino-Nasal Questionnaire Data at Week 49-52 by Region

Symptom: Post-nasal Discharge

Region: Rest of World

		Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
Number of subjects in subgroup		35	36
Severity of symptom [1]	n None Mild Moderate Severe Very severe	18 6 (33%) 6 (33%) 4 (22%) 2 (11%) 0	21 7 (33%) 9 (43%) 2 (10%) 3 (14%)
Comparison: Placebo/ Mepolizumab [2] Inverse odds ratio 95% Confidence Interval p-value			0.85 (0.26,2.78) 0.793

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 339 von 471

^[1] Questionnaire was administered every week. Values summarised are the highest (i.e. worst) responses within each reporting period.

^[2] Based on a proportional odds model with covariates: treatment group, baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose and baseline BVAS score. An odds ratio <1 represents a benefit of mepolizumab compared to placebo.

PPD
PPD

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 9 of 10

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 2.86

Analysis of Sino-Nasal Questionnaire Data at Week 49-52 by Region

Symptom: Runny Nose Region: Europe

		Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
Number of subjects in subgroup		33	32
Severity of symptom [1]	n None Mild Moderate Severe Very severe	29 1 (3%) 12 (41%) 9 (31%) 5 (17%) 2 (7%)	28 8 (29%) 11 (39%) 8 (29%) 1 (4%)
Comparison: Placebo/ Mepolizumab [2] Inverse odds ratio 95% Confidence Interval p-value			0.23 (0.08,0.67) 0.007

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 340 von 471

^[1] Questionnaire was administered every week. Values summarised are the highest (i.e. worst) responses within each reporting period.

^[2] Based on a proportional odds model with covariates: treatment group, baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose and baseline BVAS score. An odds ratio <1 represents a benefit of mepolizumab compared to placebo.

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 10 of 10

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 2.86

Analysis of Sino-Nasal Questionnaire Data at Week 49-52 by Region

Symptom: Runny Nose Region: Rest of World

		Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
Number of subjects in subgroup		35	36
Severity of symptom [1]	n None Mild Moderate Severe Very severe	18 8 (44%) 5 (28%) 4 (22%) 1 (6%)	21 11 (52%) 5 (24%) 4 (19%) 1 (5%)
Comparison: Placebo/ Mepolizumab [2] Inverse odds ratio 95% Confidence Interval p-value			0.69 (0.20,2.31) 0.543

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 341 von 471

^[1] Questionnaire was administered every week. Values summarised are the highest (i.e. worst) responses within each reporting period.

^[2] Based on a proportional odds model with covariates: treatment group, baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose and baseline BVAS score. An odds ratio <1 represents a benefit of mepolizumab compared to placebo.

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 1 of 10

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 2.87

Analysis of Sino-Nasal Questionnaire Data at Week 49-52 by Baseline Eosinophil Count

Mana a 1 - - - - - la

Symptom: Blockage/Congestion of Nose Baseline blood eosinophils: <0.150 GI/L

		Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
Number of subjects in subgroup		28	29
Severity of symptom [1]	n None Mild Moderate Severe Very severe	16 3 (19%) 4 (25%) 4 (25%) 4 (25%) 1 (6%)	23 6 (26%) 8 (35%) 6 (26%) 2 (9%) 1 (4%)
Comparison: Placebo/ Mepolizumab [2] Inverse odds ratio 95% Confidence Interval p-value			0.69 (0.20,2.35) 0.551

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 342 von 471

^[1] Questionnaire was administered every week. Values summarised are the highest (i.e. worst) responses within each reporting period.

^[2] Based on a proportional odds model with covariates: treatment group, baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose, baseline BVAS score and region (defined as EU vs RoW). An odds ratio <1 represents a benefit of mepolizumab compared to placebo.

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 2 of 10

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 2.87

Analysis of Sino-Nasal Questionnaire Data at Week 49-52 by Baseline Eosinophil Count

Symptom: Blockage/Congestion of Nose Baseline blood eosinophils: >=0.150 GI/L

		Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
Number of subjects in subgroup		40	39
Severity of symptom [1]	n None Mild Moderate Severe Very severe	31 4 (13%) 6 (19%) 13 (42%) 6 (19%) 2 (6%)	26 2 (8%) 11 (42%) 4 (15%) 9 (35%)
Comparison: Placebo/ Mepolizumab [2] Inverse odds ratio 95% Confidence Interval p-value			0.92 (0.36,2.38) 0.867

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 343 von 471

^[1] Questionnaire was administered every week. Values summarised are the highest (i.e. worst) responses within each reporting period.

^[2] Based on a proportional odds model with covariates: treatment group, baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose, baseline BVAS score and region (defined as EU vs RoW). An odds ratio <1 represents a benefit of mepolizumab compared to placebo.

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 3 of 10

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 2.87

Analysis of Sino-Nasal Questionnaire Data at Week 49-52 by Baseline Eosinophil Count

Symptom: Facial Pain/Pressure

Baseline blood eosinophils: <0.150 GI/L

		Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
Number of subjects in subgroup		28	29
Severity of symptom [1]	n None Mild Moderate Severe Very severe	16 9 (56%) 1 (6%) 3 (19%) 3 (19%) 0	23 13 (57%) 6 (26%) 2 (9%) 2 (9%)
Comparison: Placebo/ Mepolizumab [2] Inverse odds ratio 95% Confidence Interval p-value			0.82 (0.21,3.19) 0.773

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 344 von 471

^[1] Questionnaire was administered every week. Values summarised are the highest (i.e. worst) responses within each reporting period.

^[2] Based on a proportional odds model with covariates: treatment group, baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose, baseline BVAS score and region (defined as EU vs RoW). An odds ratio <1 represents a benefit of mepolizumab compared to placebo.

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 4 of 10

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 2.87

Analysis of Sino-Nasal Questionnaire Data at Week 49-52 by Baseline Eosinophil Count

Symptom: Facial Pain/Pressure

Baseline blood eosinophils: >=0.150 GI/L

		Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
Number of subjects in subgroup		40	39
Severity of symptom [1]	n None Mild Moderate Severe Very severe	31 11 (35%) 7 (23%) 6 (19%) 7 (23%) 0	26 14 (54%) 5 (19%) 4 (15%) 3 (12%) 0
Comparison: Placebo/ Mepolizumab [2] Inverse odds ratio 95% Confidence Interval p-value			0.49 (0.18,1.31) 0.154

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 345 von 471

^[1] Questionnaire was administered every week. Values summarised are the highest (i.e. worst) responses within each reporting period.

^[2] Based on a proportional odds model with covariates: treatment group, baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose, baseline BVAS score and region (defined as EU vs RoW). An odds ratio <1 represents a benefit of mepolizumab compared to placebo.

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 5 of 10

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 2.87

Analysis of Sino-Nasal Questionnaire Data at Week 49-52 by Baseline Eosinophil Count

Mass a 1 - - - - - la

Symptom: Loss/Reduction of Taste/Smell Baseline blood eosinophils: <0.150 GI/L

		Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
Number of subjects in subgroup		28	29
Severity of symptom [1]	n None Mild Moderate Severe Very severe	16 6 (38%) 3 (19%) 3 (19%) 2 (13%) 2 (13%)	23 11 (48%) 7 (30%) 3 (13%) 2 (9%)
Comparison: Placebo/ Mepolizumab [2] Inverse odds ratio 95% Confidence Interval p-value			0.44 (0.12,1.60) 0.214

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 346 von 471

^[1] Questionnaire was administered every week. Values summarised are the highest (i.e. worst) responses within each reporting period.

^[2] Based on a proportional odds model with covariates: treatment group, baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose, baseline BVAS score and region (defined as EU vs RoW). An odds ratio <1 represents a benefit of mepolizumab compared to placebo.

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 6 of 10

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 2.87

Analysis of Sino-Nasal Questionnaire Data at Week 49-52 by Baseline Eosinophil Count

Mass a 1 - - - - - la

Symptom: Loss/Reduction of Taste/Smell Baseline blood eosinophils: >=0.150 GI/L

		Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
Number of subjects in subgroup		40	39
Severity of symptom [1]	n None Mild Moderate Severe Very severe	31 2 (6%) 9 (29%) 10 (32%) 4 (13%) 6 (19%)	26 5 (19%) 10 (38%) 2 (8%) 7 (27%) 2 (8%)
Comparison: Placebo/ Mepolizumab [2] Inverse odds ratio 95% Confidence Interval p-value			0.51 (0.19,1.32) 0.162

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 347 von 471

^[1] Questionnaire was administered every week. Values summarised are the highest (i.e. worst) responses within each reporting period.

^[2] Based on a proportional odds model with covariates: treatment group, baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose, baseline BVAS score and region (defined as EU vs RoW). An odds ratio <1 represents a benefit of mepolizumab compared to placebo.

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 7 of 10

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 2.87

Analysis of Sino-Nasal Questionnaire Data at Week 49-52 by Baseline Eosinophil Count

Symptom: Post-nasal Discharge

Baseline blood eosinophils: <0.150 GI/L

		Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
Number of subjects in subgroup		28	29
Severity of symptom [1]	n None Mild Moderate Severe Very severe	16 3 (19%) 5 (31%) 5 (31%) 2 (13%) 1 (6%)	23 9 (39%) 9 (39%) 4 (17%) 1 (4%)
Comparison: Placebo/ Mepolizumab [2] Inverse odds ratio 95% Confidence Interval p-value			0.38 (0.11,1.32) 0.128

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 348 von 471

^[1] Questionnaire was administered every week. Values summarised are the highest (i.e. worst) responses within each reporting period.

^[2] Based on a proportional odds model with covariates: treatment group, baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose, baseline BVAS score and region (defined as EU vs RoW). An odds ratio <1 represents a benefit of mepolizumab compared to placebo.

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 8 of 10

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 2.87

Analysis of Sino-Nasal Questionnaire Data at Week 49-52 by Baseline Eosinophil Count

Symptom: Post-nasal Discharge

Baseline blood eosinophils: >=0.150 GI/L

		Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
Number of subjects in subgroup		40	39
Severity of symptom [1]	n None Mild Moderate Severe Very severe	31 5 (16%) 6 (19%) 12 (39%) 7 (23%) 1 (3%)	26 9 (35%) 9 (35%) 5 (19%) 3 (12%) 0
Comparison: Placebo/ Mepolizumab [2] Inverse odds ratio 95% Confidence Interval p-value			0.31 (0.11,0.82) 0.019

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 349 von 471

^[1] Questionnaire was administered every week. Values summarised are the highest (i.e. worst) responses within each reporting period.

^[2] Based on a proportional odds model with covariates: treatment group, baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose, baseline BVAS score and region (defined as EU vs RoW). An odds ratio <1 represents a benefit of mepolizumab compared to placebo.

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 9 of 10

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 2.87

Analysis of Sino-Nasal Questionnaire Data at Week 49-52 by Baseline Eosinophil Count

Symptom: Runny Nose

Baseline blood eosinophils: <0.150 GI/L

		Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
Number of subjects in subgroup		28	29
Severity of symptom [1]	n None Mild Moderate Severe Very severe	16 3 (19%) 9 (56%) 1 (6%) 2 (13%) 1 (6%)	23 12 (52%) 5 (22%) 6 (26%) 0
Comparison: Placebo/ Mepolizumab [2] Inverse odds ratio 95% Confidence Interval p-value			0.54 (0.15,1.92) 0.339

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 350 von 471

^[1] Questionnaire was administered every week. Values summarised are the highest (i.e. worst) responses within each reporting period.

^[2] Based on a proportional odds model with covariates: treatment group, baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose, baseline BVAS score and region (defined as EU vs RoW). An odds ratio <1 represents a benefit of mepolizumab compared to placebo.

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 10 of 10

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 2.87

Analysis of Sino-Nasal Questionnaire Data at Week 49-52 by Baseline Eosinophil Count

Symptom: Runny Nose

Baseline blood eosinophils: >=0.150 GI/L

		Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
Number of subjects in subgroup		40	39
Severity of symptom [1]	n None Mild Moderate Severe Very severe	31 6 (19%) 8 (26%) 12 (39%) 4 (13%) 1 (3%)	26 7 (27%) 11 (42%) 6 (23%) 2 (8%)
Comparison: Placebo/ Mepolizumab [2] Inverse odds ratio 95% Confidence Interval p-value			0.43 (0.16,1.13) 0.087

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 351 von 471

^[1] Questionnaire was administered every week. Values summarised are the highest (i.e. worst) responses within each reporting period.

^[2] Based on a proportional odds model with covariates: treatment group, baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose, baseline BVAS score and region (defined as EU vs RoW). An odds ratio <1 represents a benefit of mepolizumab compared to placebo.

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 1 of 10

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 2.88

Analysis of Sino-Nasal Questionnaire Data at Week 49-52 by Duration of Disease

Symptom: Blockage/Congestion of Nose

Duration of disease: <=4 years

		Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
Number of subjects in subgroup		32	34
Severity of symptom [1]	n None Mild Moderate Severe Very severe	22 3 (14%) 4 (18%) 9 (41%) 5 (23%) 1 (5%)	24 2 (8%) 12 (50%) 6 (25%) 4 (17%) 0
Comparison: Placebo/ Mepolizumab [2] Inverse odds ratio 95% Confidence Interval p-value			0.56 (0.18,1.74) 0.317

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 352 von 471

^[1] Questionnaire was administered every week. Values summarised are the highest (i.e. worst) responses within each reporting period.

^[2] Based on a proportional odds model with covariates: treatment group, baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose, baseline BVAS score and region (defined as EU vs RoW). An odds ratio <1 represents a benefit of mepolizumab compared to placebo.

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 2 of 10

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 2.88

Analysis of Sino-Nasal Questionnaire Data at Week 49-52 by Duration of Disease

Symptom: Blockage/Congestion of Nose

Duration of disease: >4 years

		Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
Number of subjects in subgroup		36	34
Severity of symptom [1]	n None Mild Moderate Severe Very severe	25 4 (16%) 6 (24%) 8 (32%) 5 (20%) 2 (8%)	25 6 (24%) 7 (28%) 4 (16%) 7 (28%) 1 (4%)
Comparison: Placebo/ Mepolizumab [2] Inverse odds ratio 95% Confidence Interval p-value			1.08 (0.39,3.05) 0.879

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 353 von 471

^[1] Questionnaire was administered every week. Values summarised are the highest (i.e. worst) responses within each reporting period.

^[2] Based on a proportional odds model with covariates: treatment group, baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose, baseline BVAS score and region (defined as EU vs RoW). An odds ratio <1 represents a benefit of mepolizumab compared to placebo.

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 3 of 10

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 2.88

Analysis of Sino-Nasal Questionnaire Data at Week 49-52 by Duration of Disease

Symptom: Facial Pain/Pressure
Duration of disease: <=4 years</pre>

		Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
Number of subjects in subgroup		32	34
Severity of symptom [1]	n None Mild Moderate Severe Very severe	22 8 (36%) 5 (23%) 3 (14%) 6 (27%)	24 15 (63%) 6 (25%) 2 (8%) 1 (4%)
Comparison: Placebo/ Mepolizumab [2] Inverse odds ratio 95% Confidence Interval p-value			0.26 (0.08,0.87) 0.029

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 354 von 471

^[1] Questionnaire was administered every week. Values summarised are the highest (i.e. worst) responses within each reporting period.

^[2] Based on a proportional odds model with covariates: treatment group, baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose, baseline BVAS score and region (defined as EU vs RoW). An odds ratio <1 represents a benefit of mepolizumab compared to placebo.

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 4 of 10

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 2.88

Analysis of Sino-Nasal Questionnaire Data at Week 49-52 by Duration of Disease

Symptom: Facial Pain/Pressure
Duration of disease: >4 years

		Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
Number of subjects in subgroup		36	34
Severity of symptom [1]	n None Mild Moderate Severe Very severe	25 12 (48%) 3 (12%) 6 (24%) 4 (16%)	25 12 (48%) 5 (20%) 4 (16%) 4 (16%)
Comparison: Placebo/ Mepolizumab [2] Inverse odds ratio 95% Confidence Interval p-value			1.00 (0.34,2.92) 1.000

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 355 von 471

^[1] Questionnaire was administered every week. Values summarised are the highest (i.e. worst) responses within each reporting period.

^[2] Based on a proportional odds model with covariates: treatment group, baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose, baseline BVAS score and region (defined as EU vs RoW). An odds ratio <1 represents a benefit of mepolizumab compared to placebo.

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 5 of 10

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 2.88

Analysis of Sino-Nasal Questionnaire Data at Week 49-52 by Duration of Disease

Symptom: Loss/Reduction of Taste/Smell

Duration of disease: <=4 years

		Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
Number of subjects in subgroup		32	34
Severity of symptom [1]	n None Mild Moderate Severe Very severe	22 2 (9%) 6 (27%) 4 (18%) 4 (18%) 6 (27%)	24 10 (42%) 9 (38%) 1 (4%) 4 (17%)
Comparison: Placebo/ Mepolizumab [2] Inverse odds ratio 95% Confidence Interval p-value			0.09 (0.02,0.33) <0.001

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 356 von 471

^[1] Questionnaire was administered every week. Values summarised are the highest (i.e. worst) responses within each reporting period.

^[2] Based on a proportional odds model with covariates: treatment group, baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose, baseline BVAS score and region (defined as EU vs RoW). An odds ratio <1 represents a benefit of mepolizumab compared to placebo.

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 6 of 10

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 2.88

Analysis of Sino-Nasal Questionnaire Data at Week 49-52 by Duration of Disease

Symptom: Loss/Reduction of Taste/Smell

Duration of disease: >4 years

		Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
Number of subjects in subgroup		36	34
Severity of symptom [1]	n None Mild Moderate Severe Very severe	25 6 (24%) 6 (24%) 9 (36%) 2 (8%) 2 (8%)	25 6 (24%) 8 (32%) 4 (16%) 5 (20%) 2 (8%)
Comparison: Placebo/ Mepolizumab [2] Inverse odds ratio 95% Confidence Interval p-value			1.10 (0.39,3.08) 0.853

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 357 von 471

^[1] Questionnaire was administered every week. Values summarised are the highest (i.e. worst) responses within each reporting period.

^[2] Based on a proportional odds model with covariates: treatment group, baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose, baseline BVAS score and region (defined as EU vs RoW). An odds ratio <1 represents a benefit of mepolizumab compared to placebo.

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 7 of 10

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 2.88

Analysis of Sino-Nasal Questionnaire Data at Week 49-52 by Duration of Disease

Symptom: Post-nasal Discharge
Duration of disease: <=4 years</pre>

		Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
Number of subjects in subgroup		32	34
Severity of symptom [1]	n None Mild Moderate Severe Very severe	22 5 (23%) 5 (23%) 8 (36%) 4 (18%) 0	24 10 (42%) 9 (38%) 5 (21%) 0
Comparison: Placebo/ Mepolizumab [2] Inverse odds ratio 95% Confidence Interval p-value			0.34 (0.11,1.07) 0.065

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 358 von 471

^[1] Questionnaire was administered every week. Values summarised are the highest (i.e. worst) responses within each reporting period.

^[2] Based on a proportional odds model with covariates: treatment group, baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose, baseline BVAS score and region (defined as EU vs RoW). An odds ratio <1 represents a benefit of mepolizumab compared to placebo.

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 8 of 10

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 2.88

Analysis of Sino-Nasal Questionnaire Data at Week 49-52 by Duration of Disease

Symptom: Post-nasal Discharge Duration of disease: >4 years

		Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
Number of subjects in subgroup		36	34
Severity of symptom [1]	n None Mild Moderate Severe Very severe	25 3 (12%) 6 (24%) 9 (36%) 5 (20%) 2 (8%)	25 8 (32%) 9 (36%) 4 (16%) 4 (16%) 0
Comparison: Placebo/ Mepolizumab [2] Inverse odds ratio 95% Confidence Interval p-value			0.38 (0.13,1.09) 0.071

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 359 von 471

^[1] Questionnaire was administered every week. Values summarised are the highest (i.e. worst) responses within each reporting period.

^[2] Based on a proportional odds model with covariates: treatment group, baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose, baseline BVAS score and region (defined as EU vs RoW). An odds ratio <1 represents a benefit of mepolizumab compared to placebo.

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 9 of 10

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 2.88

Analysis of Sino-Nasal Questionnaire Data at Week 49-52 by Duration of Disease

Symptom: Runny Nose

Duration of disease: <=4 years

		Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
Number of subjects in subgroup		32	34
Severity of symptom [1]	n None Mild Moderate Severe Very severe	22 3 (14%) 8 (36%) 7 (32%) 3 (14%) 1 (5%)	24 11 (46%) 8 (33%) 5 (21%) 0
Comparison: Placebo/ Mepolizumab [2] Inverse odds ratio 95% Confidence Interval p-value			0.18 (0.05,0.62) 0.007

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 360 von 471

^[1] Questionnaire was administered every week. Values summarised are the highest (i.e. worst) responses within each reporting period.

^[2] Based on a proportional odds model with covariates: treatment group, baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose, baseline BVAS score and region (defined as EU vs RoW). An odds ratio <1 represents a benefit of mepolizumab compared to placebo.

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 2.88

Analysis of Sino-Nasal Questionnaire Data at Week 49-52 by Duration of Disease

Symptom: Runny Nose

Duration of disease: >4 years

		Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
Number of subjects in subgroup		36	34
Severity of symptom [1]	n None Mild Moderate Severe Very severe	25 6 (24%) 9 (36%) 6 (24%) 3 (12%) 1 (4%)	25 8 (32%) 8 (32%) 7 (28%) 2 (8%)
Comparison: Placebo/ Mepolizumab [2] Inverse odds ratio 95% Confidence Interval p-value			0.94 (0.33,2.69) 0.907

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 361 von 471

^[1] Questionnaire was administered every week. Values summarised are the highest (i.e. worst) responses within each reporting period.

^[2] Based on a proportional odds model with covariates: treatment group, baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose, baseline BVAS score and region (defined as EU vs RoW). An odds ratio <1 represents a benefit of mepolizumab compared to placebo.

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 1 of 2 Population: Intent-to-Treat

Mara a 1 d mara a la

Table 7.20 Analysis of SF-36 Physical Component Score Responders (Minimal Important Difference, Change >= 5) at Week 52 by Age

Age: <50 Years

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
n Responder Non-Responder Missing response	25 (76%)	30 9 (30%) 21 (70%) 2 (7%)
Comparison Mepolizumab 300 mg vs Placebo [1] Logistic regression [2] Inverse odds ratio (95% CI) p-value Inverse unadjusted odds ratio (95% CI) [3] Inverse relative risk (95% CI) [4] Risk difference (95% CI) [4] Fisher's Exact p-value (2-sided)		0.79 (0.19,3.37) 0.755 0.75 (0.21,2.63) 0.81 (0.31,1.89) -0.06 (-0.28,0.17) 0.777

Note: Inverse odds ratio and inverse relative risk <1 and risk difference <0 indicate benefit for Mepolizumab over Placebo.

Note: 1 Mepolizumab subject with missing baseline score is excluded from the analysis.

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 362 von 471

^[1] Analysis compares the number of responders. Subjects with missing response are categorised as non-responders.

^[2] Logistic regression analysis adjusted for baseline SF-36, baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose, baseline BVAS score and region (EU vs. RoW).

^[3] Exact method. [4] Exact unconditional CI calculated by inverting two separate one-sided tests based on the score statistic.

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 2 of 2 Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 7.20 Analysis of SF-36 Physical Component Score Responders (Minimal Important Difference, Change >= 5) at Week 52 by Age

Age: >=50 Years

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
n Responder Non-Responder Missing response	26 (74%)	37 9 (24%) 28 (76%) 2 (5%)
Comparison Mepolizumab 300 mg vs Placebo [1] Logistic regression [2] Inverse odds ratio (95% CI) p-value Inverse unadjusted odds ratio (95% CI) [3] Inverse relative risk (95% CI) [4] Risk difference (95% CI) [4] Fisher's Exact p-value (2-sided)		1.21 (0.39,3.80) 0.744 1.08 (0.32,3.60) 1.06 (0.43,2.60) 0.01 (-0.19,0.22) 1.000

Note: Inverse odds ratio and inverse relative risk <1 and risk difference <0 indicate benefit for Mepolizumab over Placebo.

Note: 1 Mepolizumab subject with missing baseline score is excluded from the analysis.

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 363 von 471

^[1] Analysis compares the number of responders. Subjects with missing response are categorised as non-responders.

^[2] Logistic regression analysis adjusted for baseline SF-36, baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose, baseline BVAS score and region (EU vs. RoW).

^[3] Exact method. [4] Exact unconditional CI calculated by inverting two separate one-sided tests based on the score statistic.

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 1 of 2 Population: Intent-to-Treat

Mara a 1 d mara a la

Table 7.21 Analysis of SF-36 Physical Component Score Responders (Minimal Important Difference, Change >= 5) at Week 52 by Gender

Gender: Female

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
n Responder Non-Responder Missing response	38 8 (21%) 30 (79%) 6 (16%)	,
Comparison Mepolizumab 300 mg vs Placebo [1] Logistic regression [2] Inverse odds ratio (95% CI) p-value Inverse unadjusted odds ratio (95% CI) [3] Inverse relative risk (95% CI) [4] Risk difference (95% CI) [4] Fisher's Exact p-value (2-sided)		0.72 (0.23,2.27) 0.576 0.58 (0.18,1.77) 0.66 (0.27,1.43) -0.11 (-0.30,0.10) 0.318

Note: Inverse odds ratio and inverse relative risk <1 and risk difference <0 indicate benefit for Mepolizumab over Placebo.

Note: 1 Mepolizumab subject with missing baseline score is excluded from the analysis.

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 364 von 471

^[1] Analysis compares the number of responders. Subjects with missing response are categorised as non-responders.

^[2] Logistic regression analysis adjusted for baseline SF-36, baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose, baseline BVAS score and region (EU vs. RoW).

^[3] Exact method. [4] Exact unconditional CI calculated by inverting two separate one-sided tests based on the score statistic.

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 2 of 2 Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 7.21 Analysis of SF-36 Physical Component Score Responders (Minimal Important Difference, Change >= 5) at Week 52 by Gender

Gender: Male

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
n Responder Non-Responder Missing response	21 (70%)	26 5 (19%) 21 (81%) 2 (8%)
Comparison Mepolizumab 300 mg vs Placebo [1] Logistic regression [2] Inverse odds ratio (95% CI) p-value Inverse unadjusted odds ratio (95% CI) [3] Inverse relative risk (95% CI) [4] Risk difference (95% CI) [4] Fisher's Exact p-value (2-sided)		1.79 (0.45,7.15) 0.409 1.78 (0.44,7.98) 1.56 (0.59,4.99) 0.11 (-0.13,0.34) 0.537

Note: Inverse odds ratio and inverse relative risk <1 and risk difference <0 indicate benefit for Mepolizumab over Placebo.

Note: 1 Mepolizumab subject with missing baseline score is excluded from the analysis.

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 365 von 471

^[1] Analysis compares the number of responders. Subjects with missing response are categorised as non-responders.

^[2] Logistic regression analysis adjusted for baseline SF-36, baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose, baseline BVAS score and region (EU vs. RoW).

^[3] Exact method. [4] Exact unconditional CI calculated by inverting two separate one-sided tests based on the score statistic.

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 1 of 2 Population: Intent-to-Treat

Mara a 1 d mara a la

Table 7.22 Analysis of SF-36 Physical Component Score Responders (Minimal Important Difference, Change >= 5) at Week 52 by Region

Region: Europe

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
n Responder Non-Responder Missing response	33 12 (36%) 21 (64%) 0	,
Comparison Mepolizumab 300 mg vs Placebo [1] Logistic regression [2] Inverse odds ratio (95% CI) p-value Inverse unadjusted odds ratio (95% CI) [3] Inverse relative risk (95% CI) [4] Risk difference (95% CI) [4] Fisher's Exact p-value (2-sided)		2.04 (0.57,7.32) 0.273 2.44 (0.70,9.37) 1.94 (0.84,5.62) 0.18 (-0.05,0.39) 0.166

Note: Inverse odds ratio and inverse relative risk <1 and risk difference <0 indicate benefit for Mepolizumab over Placebo.

Note: 1 Mepolizumab subject with missing baseline score is excluded from the analysis.

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 366 von 471

^[1] Analysis compares the number of responders. Subjects with missing response are categorised as non-responders.

^[2] Logistic regression analysis adjusted for baseline SF-36, baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose and baseline BVAS score.

^[3] Exact method. [4] Exact unconditional CI calculated by inverting two separate one-sided tests based on the score statistic.

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 2 of 2 Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 7.22 Analysis of SF-36 Physical Component Score Responders (Minimal Important Difference, Change >= 5) at Week 52 by Region

Region: Rest of World

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
n Responder Non-Responder Missing response	, ,	35 12 (34%) 23 (66%) 3 (9%)
Comparison Mepolizumab 300 mg vs Placebo [1] Logistic regression [2] Inverse odds ratio (95% CI) p-value Inverse unadjusted odds ratio (95% CI) [3] Inverse relative risk (95% CI) [4] Risk difference (95% CI) [4] Fisher's Exact p-value (2-sided)		0.36 (0.10,1.31) 0.121 0.32 (0.08,1.17) 0.42 (0.10,1.04) -0.20 (-0.40,0.00) 0.093

Note: 1 Mepolizumab subject with missing baseline score is excluded from the analysis.

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 367 von 471

^[1] Analysis compares the number of responders. Subjects with missing response are categorised as non-responders.

^[2] Logistic regression analysis adjusted for baseline SF-36, baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose and baseline BVAS score.

^[3] Exact method. [4] Exact unconditional CI calculated by inverting two separate one-sided tests based on the score statistic.

Note: Inverse odds ratio and inverse relative risk <1 and risk difference <0 indicate benefit for Mepolizumab over Placebo.

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 7.23

Analysis of SF-36 Physical Component Score Responders (Minimal Important Difference, Change >= 5) at Week 52 by Baseline Blood Eosinophils

Baseline blood eosinophils: <0.150 GI/L

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
n Responder Non-Responder Missing response	28 7 (25%) 21 (75%) 3 (11%)	,
Comparison Mepolizumab 300 mg vs Placebo [1] Logistic regression [2] Inverse odds ratio (95% CI) p-value Inverse unadjusted odds ratio (95% CI) [3] Inverse relative risk (95% CI) [4] Risk difference (95% CI) [4] Fisher's Exact p-value (2-sided)		2.10 (0.38,11.50) 0.392 1.22 (0.29,5.19) 1.17 (0.40,3.29) 0.04 (-0.21,0.27) 1.000

Note: Inverse odds ratio and inverse relative risk <1 and risk difference <0 indicate benefit for Mepolizumab over Placebo.

Note: 1 Mepolizumab subject with missing baseline score is excluded from the analysis.

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 368 von 471

^[1] Analysis compares the number of responders. Subjects with missing response are categorised as non-responders.

^[2] Logistic regression analysis adjusted for baseline SF-36, baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose, baseline BVAS score and region (EU vs. RoW).

^[3] Exact method. [4] Exact unconditional CI calculated by inverting two separate one-sided tests based on the score statistic.

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 7.23

Mara a 1 d mara a la

Analysis of SF-36 Physical Component Score Responders (Minimal Important Difference, Change >= 5) at Week 52 by Baseline Blood Eosinophils

Baseline blood eosinophils: >=0.150 GI/L

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
n Responder Non-Responder Missing response	40 10 (25%) 30 (75%) 4 (10%)	, ,
Comparison Mepolizumab 300 mg vs Placebo [1] Logistic regression [2] Inverse odds ratio (95% CI) p-value Inverse unadjusted odds ratio (95% CI) [3] Inverse relative risk (95% CI) [4] Risk difference (95% CI) [4] Fisher's Exact p-value (2-sided)		0.66 (0.22,1.98) 0.455 0.75 (0.25,2.25) 0.81 (0.36,1.73) -0.06 (-0.27,0.14) 0.622

Note: Inverse odds ratio and inverse relative risk <1 and risk difference <0 indicate benefit for Mepolizumab over Placebo.

Note: 1 Mepolizumab subject with missing baseline score is excluded from the analysis.

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 369 von 471

^[1] Analysis compares the number of responders. Subjects with missing response are categorised as non-responders.

^[2] Logistic regression analysis adjusted for baseline SF-36, baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose, baseline BVAS score and region (EU vs. RoW).

^[3] Exact method. [4] Exact unconditional CI calculated by inverting two separate one-sided tests based on the score statistic.

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 7.24

Mara a 1 d mara a la

Analysis of SF-36 Physical Component Score Responders (Minimal Important Difference, Change >= 5) at Week 52 by Duration of Disease

Duration of disease: <=4 years

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
n Responder Non-Responder Missing response	29 (91%)	33 7 (21%) 26 (79%) 2 (6%)
Comparison Mepolizumab 300 mg vs Placebo [1] Logistic regression [2] Inverse odds ratio (95% CI) p-value Inverse unadjusted odds ratio (95% CI) [3] Inverse relative risk (95% CI) [4] Risk difference (95% CI) [4] Fisher's Exact p-value (2-sided)		0.41 (0.09,1.81) 0.240 0.39 (0.06,1.93) 0.44 (0.07,1.54) -0.12 (-0.31,0.07) 0.303

Note: Inverse odds ratio and inverse relative risk <1 and risk difference <0 indicate benefit for Mepolizumab over Placebo.

Note: 1 Mepolizumab subject with missing baseline score is excluded from the analysis.

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 370 von 471

^[1] Analysis compares the number of responders. Subjects with missing response are categorised as non-responders.

^[2] Logistic regression analysis adjusted for baseline SF-36, baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose, baseline BVAS score and region (EU vs. RoW).

^[3] Exact method. [4] Exact unconditional CI calculated by inverting two separate one-sided tests based on the score statistic.

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 7.24

Analysis of SF-36 Physical Component Score Responders (Minimal Important Difference, Change >= 5) at Week 52 by Duration of Disease

Duration of disease: >4 years

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
n Responder Non-Responder Missing response	36 14 (39%) 22 (61%) 3 (8%)	
Comparison Mepolizumab 300 mg vs Placebo [1] Logistic regression [2] Inverse odds ratio (95% CI) p-value Inverse unadjusted odds ratio (95% CI) [3] Inverse relative risk (95% CI) [4] Risk difference (95% CI) [4] Fisher's Exact p-value (2-sided)		1.74 (0.52,5.83) 0.369 1.33 (0.45,4.00) 1.20 (0.61,2.54) 0.07 (-0.16,0.29) 0.624

Note: Inverse odds ratio and inverse relative risk <1 and risk difference <0 indicate benefit for Mepolizumab over Placebo.

Note: 1 Mepolizumab subject with missing baseline score is excluded from the analysis.

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 371 von 471

^[1] Analysis compares the number of responders. Subjects with missing response are categorised as non-responders.

^[2] Logistic regression analysis adjusted for baseline SF-36, baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose, baseline BVAS score and region (EU vs. RoW).

^[3] Exact method. [4] Exact unconditional CI calculated by inverting two separate one-sided tests based on the score statistic.

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 1 of 2 Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 7.11 Analysis of SF-36 Mental Component Score Responders (Minimal Important Difference, Change >= 5) at Week 52 by Age

Age: <50 Years

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
n Responder Non-Responder Missing response	33 11 (33%) 22 (67%) 3 (9%)	30 4 (13%) 26 (87%) 2 (7%)
Comparison Mepolizumab 300 mg vs Placebo [1] Logistic regression [2] Inverse odds ratio (95% CI) p-value Inverse unadjusted odds ratio (95% CI) [3] Inverse relative risk (95% CI) [4] Risk difference (95% CI) [4] Fisher's Exact p-value (2-sided)		3.06 (0.71,13.30) 0.135 3.19 (0.80,15.73) 2.50 (0.93,13.41) 0.20 (-0.02,0.41) 0.080

Note: Inverse odds ratio and inverse relative risk <1 and risk difference <0 indicate benefit for Mepolizumab over Placebo.

Note: 1 Mepolizumab subject with missing baseline score is excluded from the analysis.

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 372 von 471

^[1] Analysis compares the number of responders. Subjects with missing response are categorised as non-responders.

^[2] Logistic regression analysis adjusted for baseline SF-36, baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose, baseline BVAS score and region (EU vs. RoW).

^[3] Exact method. [4] Exact unconditional CI calculated by inverting two separate one-sided tests based on the score statistic.

Population: Intent-to-Treat Table 7.11

Analysis of SF-36 Mental Component Score Responders (Minimal Important Difference, Change >= 5) at Week 52 by Age

Age: >=50 Years

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
n Responder Non-Responder Missing response	31 (89%)	37 7 (19%) 30 (81%) 2 (5%)
Comparison Mepolizumab 300 mg vs Placebo [1] Logistic regression [2] Inverse odds ratio (95% CI) p-value Inverse unadjusted odds ratio (95% CI) [3] Inverse relative risk (95% CI) [4] Risk difference (95% CI) [4] Fisher's Exact p-value (2-sided)		1.21 (0.23,6.34) 0.824 0.56 (0.11,2.46) 0.60 (0.13,1.89) -0.07 (-0.25,0.11) 0.516

Note: Inverse odds ratio and inverse relative risk <1 and risk difference <0 indicate benefit for Mepolizumab over Placebo.

Note: 1 Mepolizumab subject with missing baseline score is excluded from the analysis.

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 373 von 471

^[1] Analysis compares the number of responders. Subjects with missing response are categorised as non-responders.

^[2] Logistic regression analysis adjusted for baseline SF-36, baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose, baseline BVAS score and region (EU vs. RoW).

^[3] Exact method. [4] Exact unconditional CI calculated by inverting two separate one-sided tests based on the score statistic.

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 7.12

Mara a 1 d mara a la

Analysis of SF-36 Mental Component Score Responders (Minimal Important Difference, Change >= 5) at Week 52 by Gender

Gender: Female

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
n Responder Non-Responder Missing response	29 (76%)	41 6 (15%) 35 (85%) 2 (5%)
Comparison Mepolizumab 300 mg vs Placebo [1] Logistic regression [2] Inverse odds ratio (95% CI) p-value Inverse unadjusted odds ratio (95% CI) [3] Inverse relative risk (95% CI) [4] Risk difference (95% CI) [4] Fisher's Exact p-value (2-sided)		2.99 (0.75,11.82) 0.119 1.80 (0.50,6.91) 1.62 (0.63,4.59) 0.09 (-0.10,0.27) 0.393

Note: Inverse odds ratio and inverse relative risk <1 and risk difference <0 indicate benefit for Mepolizumab over Placebo.

Note: 1 Mepolizumab subject with missing baseline score is excluded from the analysis.

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 374 von 471

^[1] Analysis compares the number of responders. Subjects with missing response are categorised as non-responders.

^[2] Logistic regression analysis adjusted for baseline SF-36, baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose, baseline BVAS score and region (EU vs. RoW).

^[3] Exact method. [4] Exact unconditional CI calculated by inverting two separate one-sided tests based on the score statistic.

Population: Intent-to-Treat Table 7.12

> Analysis of SF-36 Mental Component Score Responders (Minimal Important Difference, Change >= 5) at Week 52 by Gender

> > Manalizumah

Gender: Male

	Placebo (N=68)	300 mg SC (N=68)
n Responder Non-Responder Missing response	30 6 (20%) 24 (80%) 1 (3%)	` ,
Comparison Mepolizumab 300 mg vs Placebo [1] Logistic regression [2] Inverse odds ratio (95% CI) p-value Inverse unadjusted odds ratio (95% CI) [3] Inverse relative risk (95% CI) [4] Risk difference (95% CI) [4] Fisher's Exact p-value (2-sided)		1.32 (0.26,6.76) 0.740 1.05 (0.23,5.03) 1.04 (0.32,3.41) 0.01 (-0.22,0.22) 1.000

Note: Inverse odds ratio and inverse relative risk <1 and risk difference <0 indicate benefit for Mepolizumab over Placebo.

Note: 1 Mepolizumab subject with missing baseline score is excluded from the analysis.

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 375 von 471

^[1] Analysis compares the number of responders. Subjects with missing response are categorised as non-responders.

^[2] Logistic regression analysis adjusted for baseline SF-36, baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose, baseline BVAS score and region (EU vs. RoW).

^[3] Exact method. [4] Exact unconditional CI calculated by inverting two separate one-sided tests based on the score statistic.

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 7.13

Analysis of SF-36 Mental Component Score Responders (Minimal Important Difference, Change >= 5) at Week 52 by Region

Region: Europe

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
n Responder Non-Responder Missing response	33 10 (30%) 23 (70%) 0	,
Comparison Mepolizumab 300 mg vs Placebo [1] Logistic regression [2] Inverse odds ratio (95% CI) p-value Inverse unadjusted odds ratio (95% CI) [3] Inverse relative risk (95% CI) [4] Risk difference (95% CI) [4] Fisher's Exact p-value (2-sided)		1.50 (0.40,5.58) 0.548 1.54 (0.44,5.65) 1.39 (0.60,3.44) 0.08 (-0.14,0.30) 0.574

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 376 von 471

^[1] Analysis compares the number of responders. Subjects with missing response are categorised as non-responders.

^[2] Logistic regression analysis adjusted for baseline SF-36, baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose and baseline BVAS score.

^[3] Exact method. [4] Exact unconditional CI calculated by inverting two separate one-sided tests based on the score statistic.

Note: Inverse odds ratio and inverse relative risk <1 and risk difference <0 indicate benefit for Mepolizumab over Placebo.

Note: 1 Mepolizumab subject with missing baseline score is excluded from the analysis.

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 2 of 2 Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 7.13

Analysis of SF-36 Mental Component Score Responders (Minimal Important Difference, Change >= 5) at Week 52 by Region

Region: Rest of World

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
n Responder Non-Responder Missing response	30 (86%)	35 4 (11%) 31 (89%) 3 (9%)
Comparison Mepolizumab 300 mg vs Placebo [1] Logistic regression [2] Inverse odds ratio (95% CI) p-value Inverse unadjusted odds ratio (95% CI) [3] Inverse relative risk (95% CI) [4] Risk difference (95% CI) [4] Fisher's Exact p-value (2-sided)		2.24 (0.45,11.08) 0.325 1.29 (0.25,7.14) 1.25 (0.31,5.11) 0.03 (-0.14,0.20) 1.000

Note: 1 Mepolizumab subject with missing baseline score is excluded from the analysis.

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 377 von 471

^[1] Analysis compares the number of responders. Subjects with missing response are categorised as non-responders.

^[2] Logistic regression analysis adjusted for baseline SF-36, baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose and baseline BVAS score.

^[3] Exact method. [4] Exact unconditional CI calculated by inverting two separate one-sided tests based on the score statistic.

Note: Inverse odds ratio and inverse relative risk <1 and risk difference <0 indicate benefit for Mepolizumab over Placebo.

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 7.14

Mara a 1 d mara a la

Analysis of SF-36 Mental Component Score Responders (Minimal Important Difference, Change >= 5) at Week 52 by Baseline Blood Eosinophils

Baseline blood eosinophils: <0.150 GI/L

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
n Responder Non-Responder Missing response	21 (75%)	28 4 (14%) 24 (86%) 2 (7%)
Comparison Mepolizumab 300 mg vs Placebo [1] Logistic regression [2] Inverse odds ratio (95% CI) p-value Inverse unadjusted odds ratio (95% CI) [3] Inverse relative risk (95% CI) [4] Risk difference (95% CI) [4] Fisher's Exact p-value (2-sided)		1.83 (0.30,11.17) 0.512 1.98 (0.43,10.55) 1.75 (0.57,7.95) 0.11 (-0.11,0.33) 0.503

Note: Inverse odds ratio and inverse relative risk <1 and risk difference <0 indicate benefit for Mepolizumab over Placebo.

Note: 1 Mepolizumab subject with missing baseline score is excluded from the analysis.

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 378 von 471

^[1] Analysis compares the number of responders. Subjects with missing response are categorised as non-responders.

^[2] Logistic regression analysis adjusted for baseline SF-36, baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose, baseline BVAS score and region (EU vs. RoW).

^[3] Exact method. [4] Exact unconditional CI calculated by inverting two separate one-sided tests based on the score statistic.

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 7.14

Analysis of SF-36 Mental Component Score Responders (Minimal Important Difference, Change >= 5) at Week 52 by Baseline Blood Eosinophils

Baseline blood eosinophils: >=0.150 GI/L

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
n Responder Non-Responder Missing response	32 (80%)	39 7 (18%) 32 (82%) 2 (5%)
Comparison Mepolizumab 300 mg vs Placebo [1] Logistic regression [2] Inverse odds ratio (95% CI) p-value Inverse unadjusted odds ratio (95% CI) [3] Inverse relative risk (95% CI) [4] Risk difference (95% CI) [4] Fisher's Exact p-value (2-sided)		1.49 (0.42,5.31) 0.542 1.14 (0.32,4.18) 1.11 (0.41,3.12) 0.02 (-0.17,0.20) 1.000

Note: Inverse odds ratio and inverse relative risk <1 and risk difference <0 indicate benefit for Mepolizumab over Placebo.

Note: 1 Mepolizumab subject with missing baseline score is excluded from the analysis.

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 379 von 471

^[1] Analysis compares the number of responders. Subjects with missing response are categorised as non-responders.

^[2] Logistic regression analysis adjusted for baseline SF-36, baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose, baseline BVAS score and region (EU vs. RoW).

^[3] Exact method. [4] Exact unconditional CI calculated by inverting two separate one-sided tests based on the score statistic.

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 7.15

Analysis of SF-36 Mental Component Score Responders (Minimal Important Difference, Change >= 5) at Week 52 by Duration of Disease

Duration of disease: <=4 years

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
n Responder Non-Responder Missing response	23 (72%)	33 7 (21%) 26 (79%) 2 (6%)
Comparison Mepolizumab 300 mg vs Placebo [1] Logistic regression [2] Inverse odds ratio (95% CI) p-value Inverse unadjusted odds ratio (95% CI) [3] Inverse relative risk (95% CI) [4] Risk difference (95% CI) [4] Fisher's Exact p-value (2-sided)		2.11 (0.59,7.57) 0.250 1.45 (0.40,5.38) 1.33 (0.53,3.41) 0.07 (-0.15,0.29) 0.574

Note: Inverse odds ratio and inverse relative risk <1 and risk difference <0 indicate benefit for Mepolizumab over Placebo.

Note: 1 Mepolizumab subject with missing baseline score is excluded from the analysis.

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 380 von 471

^[1] Analysis compares the number of responders. Subjects with missing response are categorised as non-responders.

^[2] Logistic regression analysis adjusted for baseline SF-36, baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose, baseline BVAS score and region (EU vs. RoW).

^[3] Exact method. [4] Exact unconditional CI calculated by inverting two separate one-sided tests based on the score statistic.

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 7.15

Analysis of SF-36 Mental Component Score Responders (Minimal Important Difference, Change >= 5) at Week 52 by Duration of Disease

Duration of disease: >4 years

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
n Responder Non-Responder Missing response	30 (83%)	34 4 (12%) 30 (88%) 2 (6%)
Comparison Mepolizumab 300 mg vs Placebo [1] Logistic regression [2] Inverse odds ratio (95% CI) p-value Inverse unadjusted odds ratio (95% CI) [3] Inverse relative risk (95% CI) [4] Risk difference (95% CI) [4] Fisher's Exact p-value (2-sided)		1.48 (0.23,9.32) 0.677 1.49 (0.32,7.95) 1.42 (0.42,5.73) 0.05 (-0.13,0.23) 0.736

Note: Inverse odds ratio and inverse relative risk <1 and risk difference <0 indicate benefit for Mepolizumab over Placebo.

Note: 1 Mepolizumab subject with missing baseline score is excluded from the analysis.

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 381 von 471

^[1] Analysis compares the number of responders. Subjects with missing response are categorised as non-responders.

^[2] Logistic regression analysis adjusted for baseline SF-36, baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose, baseline BVAS score and region (EU vs. RoW).

^[3] Exact method. [4] Exact unconditional CI calculated by inverting two separate one-sided tests based on the score statistic.

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 7.28

Subgroup Analysis of Subjects with at Least One Hospitalisation Day (ICU or General Ward) at Any Time Post Baseline by Age

Age: <50 Years

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
n Responder Non-Responder	22 4 (18%) 18 (82%)	27 4 (15%) 23 (85%)
Comparison Mepolizumab 300 mg vs Placebo [1] Logistic regression [2] Odds ratio (95% CI) p-value Unadjusted odds ratio (95% CI) [3] Relative risk (95% CI) [4] Risk difference (95% CI) [4] Fisher's Exact p-value (2-sided)		1.20 (0.22,6.42) 0.835 0.79 (0.13,4.85) 0.81 (0.20,3.35) -0.03 (-0.27,0.19) 1.000

Note: Odds ratio and relative risk <1 and risk difference <0 indicate benefit for Mepolizumab over Placebo.

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 382 von 471

^[1] Analysis compares the number of responders.

^[2] Logistic regression analysis adjusted for baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose, baseline BVAS score and region (EU vs. RoW).

^[3] Exact method.

^[4] Exact unconditional CI calculated by inverting two separate one-sided tests based on the score

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 7.28

Subgroup Analysis of Subjects with at Least One Hospitalisation Day (ICU or General Ward) at Any Time Post Baseline by Age

Age: >=50 Years

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
n Responder Non-Responder	, ,	29 5 (17%) 24 (83%)
Comparison Mepolizumab 300 mg vs Placebo [1] Logistic regression [2] Odds ratio (95% CI) p-value Unadjusted odds ratio (95% CI) [3] Relative risk (95% CI) [4] Risk difference (95% CI) [4]		0.77 (0.19,3.18) 0.717 0.90 (0.19,4.09) 0.92 (0.28,2.97) -0.02 (-0.22,0.19)
Fisher's Exact p-value (2-sided)		1.000

Note: Odds ratio and relative risk <1 and risk difference <0 indicate benefit for Mepolizumab over Placebo.

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 383 von 471

^[1] Analysis compares the number of responders.

^[2] Logistic regression analysis adjusted for baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose, baseline BVAS score and region (EU vs. RoW).

^[3] Exact method.

^[4] Exact unconditional CI calculated by inverting two separate one-sided tests based on the score

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 7.29

Subgroup Analysis of Subjects with at Least One Hospitalisation Day (ICU or General Ward) at Any Time Post Baseline by Gender

Gender: Female

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
n Responder Non-Responder	, ,	34 5 (15%) 29 (85%)
Comparison Mepolizumab 300 mg vs Placebo [1] Logistic regression [2] Odds ratio (95% CI)		0.80 (0.21,3.05)
p-value Unadjusted odds ratio (95% CI) [3] Relative risk (95% CI) [4] Risk difference (95% CI) [4] Fisher's Exact p-value (2-sided)		0.748 0.72 (0.15,3.23) 0.76 (0.23,2.47) -0.05 (-0.24,0.15) 0.745

Note: Odds ratio and relative risk <1 and risk difference <0 indicate benefit for Mepolizumab over Placebo.

Seite 384 von 471 Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA

^[1] Analysis compares the number of responders.

^[2] Logistic regression analysis adjusted for baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose, baseline BVAS score and region (EU vs. RoW).

^[3] Exact method.

^[4] Exact unconditional CI calculated by inverting two separate one-sided tests based on the score

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 7.29

Subgroup Analysis of Subjects with at Least One Hospitalisation Day (ICU or General Ward) at Any Time Post Baseline by Gender

Gender: Male

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
n Responder Non-Responder	23 4 (17%) 19 (83%)	(/
Comparison Mepolizumab 300 mg vs Placebo [1] Logistic regression [2] Odds ratio (95% CI)		0.97 (0.16.5.74)
p-value		0.971
Unadjusted odds ratio (95% CI) [3] Relative risk (95% CI) [4]		1.05 (0.17,6.59) 1.05 (0.26,4.27)
Relative fisk (95% CI) [4] Risk difference (95% CI) [4] Fisher's Exact p-value (2-sided)		0.01 (-0.24, 0.25) 1.000

Note: Odds ratio and relative risk <1 and risk difference <0 indicate benefit for Mepolizumab over Placebo.

PPD

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 385 von 471

^[1] Analysis compares the number of responders.

^[2] Logistic regression analysis adjusted for baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose, baseline BVAS score and region (EU vs. RoW).

^[3] Exact method.

^[4] Exact unconditional CI calculated by inverting two separate one-sided tests based on the score statistic.

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 7.30

Subgroup Analysis of Subjects with at Least One Hospitalisation Day (ICU or General Ward) at Any Time Post Baseline by Region

Region: Europe

Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
, ,	22 2 (9%) 20 (91%)
	0.42 (0.07,2.71)
	0.363 0.27 (0.02,1.81)
	0.33 (0.03,1.41) -0.18 (-0.43,0.06) 0.240
	22 6 (27%)

Note: Odds ratio and relative risk <1 and risk difference <0 indicate benefit for Mepolizumab over Placebo.

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 386 von 471

^[1] Analysis compares the number of responders.

^[2] Logistic regression analysis adjusted for baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose and baseline BVAS score.

^[3] Exact method.

^[4] Exact unconditional CI calculated by inverting two separate one-sided tests based on the score

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 7.30

Subgroup Analysis of Subjects with at Least One Hospitalisation Day (ICU or General Ward) at Any Time Post Baseline by Region

Region: Rest of World

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
n Responder Non-Responder	32 4 (13%) 28 (88%)	34 7 (21%) 27 (79%)
Comparison Mepolizumab 300 mg vs Placebo [1] Logistic regression [2]		
Odds ratio (95% CI) p-value		1.64 (0.41,6.59) 0.484
Unadjusted odds ratio (95% CI) [3]		1.80 (0.40,9.37)
Relative risk (95% CI) [4]		1.65 (0.53,7.76)
Risk difference (95% CI) [4] Fisher's Exact p-value (2-sided)		0.08 (-0.11,0.28) 0.513
risher's Exact p varue (2 sided)		0.313

Note: Odds ratio and relative risk <1 and risk difference <0 indicate benefit for Mepolizumab over Placebo.

PPD

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 387 von 471

^[1] Analysis compares the number of responders.

^[2] Logistic regression analysis adjusted for baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose and baseline BVAS score.

^[3] Exact method.

^[4] Exact unconditional CI calculated by inverting two separate one-sided tests based on the score statistic.

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 7.31

Subgroup Analysis of Subjects with at Least One Hospitalisation Day (ICU or General Ward) at Any Time Post Baseline by Baseline Blood Eosinophils

Baseline blood eosinophils: <0.150 GI/L

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
n Responder Non-Responder	23 2 (9%) 21 (91%)	- (/
Comparison Mepolizumab 300 mg vs Placebo [1] Logistic regression [2] Odds ratio (95% CI)		10.15 (1.28,80.35)
p-value Unadjusted odds ratio (95% CI) [3] Relative risk (95% CI) [4] Risk difference (95% CI) [4]		0.028 5.07 (0.85,55.47) 3.83 (1.00,31.73) 0.25 (0.00,0.48)
Fisher's Exact p-value (2-sided)		0.072

Note: Odds ratio and relative risk <1 and risk difference <0 indicate benefit for Mepolizumab over Placebo.

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 388 von 471

^[1] Analysis compares the number of responders.

^[2] Logistic regression analysis adjusted for baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose, baseline BVAS score and region (EU vs. RoW).

^[3] Exact method.

^[4] Exact unconditional CI calculated by inverting two separate one-sided tests based on the score

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 7.31

Subgroup Analysis of Subjects with at Least One Hospitalisation Day (ICU or General Ward) at Any Time Post Baseline by Baseline Blood Eosinophils

Baseline blood eosinophils: >=0.150 GI/L

Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
31 8 (26%) 23 (74%)	32 1 (3%) 31 (97%)
	0.06 (0.01,0.71) 0.025
	0.10 (<0.01,0.80)
	0.12 (0.00, 0.84)
	-0.23 (-0.42,-0.05) 0.013
	(N=68) 31 8 (26%)

[1] Analysis compares the number of responders.

[2] Logistic regression analysis adjusted for baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose, baseline BVAS score and region (EU vs. RoW).

[3] Exact method.

[4] Exact unconditional CI calculated by inverting two separate one-sided tests based on the score

Note: Odds ratio and relative risk <1 and risk difference <0 indicate benefit for Mepolizumab over Placebo.

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 389 von 471

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 7.32

Subgroup Analysis of Subjects with at Least One Hospitalisation Day (ICU or General Ward) at Any Time Post Baseline by Duration of Disease

Duration of disease: <=4 years

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
n Responder Non-Responder	24 1 (4%) 23 (96%)	28 1 (4%) 27 (96%)
Comparison Mepolizumab 300 mg vs Placebo [1] Logistic regression [2]		
Odds ratio (95% CI)		0.82 (0.04,16.99)
p-value		0.897 0.85 (0.01,69.74)
Unadjusted odds ratio (95% CI) [3] Relative risk (95% CI) [4]		0.86 (0.03,28.42)
Risk difference (95% CI) [4]		-0.01 (-0.18,0.15)
Fisher's Exact p-value (2-sided)		1.000

Note: Odds ratio and relative risk <1 and risk difference <0 indicate benefit for Mepolizumab over Placebo.
PPD

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 390 von 471

^[1] Analysis compares the number of responders.

^[2] Logistic regression analysis adjusted for baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose, baseline BVAS score and region (EU vs. RoW).

^[3] Exact method.

^[4] Exact unconditional CI calculated by inverting two separate one-sided tests based on the score statistic.

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 7.32

Subgroup Analysis of Subjects with at Least One Hospitalisation Day (ICU or General Ward) at Any Time Post Baseline by Duration of Disease

Duration of disease: >4 years

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
n Responder Non-Responder	30 9 (30%) 21 (70%)	28 8 (29%) 20 (71%)
Comparison Mepolizumab 300 mg vs Placebo [1] Logistic regression [2]		
Odds ratio (95% CI) p-value		0.90 (0.24,3.34) 0.879
Unadjusted odds ratio (95% CI) [3]		0.93 (0.26,3.35)
Relative risk (95% CI) [4]		0.95 (0.37,2.20)
Risk difference (95% CI) [4] Fisher's Exact p-value (2-sided)		-0.01 (-0.25,0.24) 1.000

Note: Odds ratio and relative risk <1 and risk difference <0 indicate benefit for Mepolizumab over Placebo.

Seite 391 von 471 Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA

^[1] Analysis compares the number of responders.

^[2] Logistic regression analysis adjusted for baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose, baseline BVAS score and region (EU vs. RoW).

^[3] Exact method.

^[4] Exact unconditional CI calculated by inverting two separate one-sided tests based on the score

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 7.36

Subgroup Analysis of Change from Baseline in Work Productivity and Activity Impairment Questionnaire (WPAI) at Week 52: Work Time Missed Due to Health (%) by Age (Mixed Model Repeated Measures)

Age: <50 Years

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
Number of subjects in subgroup	33	31
n [1] n [2] LS Mean (SE) LS Mean Change (SE)	24 22 8.51 (3.549) 1.33 (3.549)	18 17 5.06 (4.080) -2.12 (4.080)
Mepolizumab 300 mg SC vs Placebo Difference (Mepo - Placebo) 95% CI p-value		-3.45 (-14.48, 7.58) 0.530
Corrected Hedges g [3] 95% CI		-0.20 (-0.84, 0.43)

Note: Analysis performed separately for each subgroup using mixed model repeated measures with covariates of baseline, baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose, region (EU vs. RoW), treatment and visit, plus interaction terms for visit-by-baseline and visit-by-treatment group.

LS mean estimates are weighted according to the observed proportion of each categorical covariate in the study data.

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 392 von 471

^[1] Number of subjects with analysable data for one or more time points.

^[2] Number of subjects with analysable data at the given time point.

^[3] Derived from LS means and associated SE.

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 7.36

Subgroup Analysis of Change from Baseline in Work Productivity and Activity Impairment Questionnaire (WPAI) at Week 52: Work Time Missed Due to Health (%) by Age (Mixed Model Repeated Measures)

Age: >=50 Years

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
Number of subjects in subgroup	35	37
n [1] n [2] LS Mean (SE) LS Mean Change (SE)	19 17 6.93 (5.649) -4.57 (5.649)	17 14 19.67 (6.310) 8.17 (6.310)
Mepolizumab 300 mg SC vs Placebo Difference (Mepo - Placebo) 95% CI p-value		12.74 (-4.81, 30.28) 0.148
Corrected Hedges g [3] 95% CI		0.53 (-0.19, 1.25)

Note: Analysis performed separately for each subgroup using mixed model repeated measures with covariates of baseline, baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose, region (EU vs. RoW), treatment and visit, plus interaction terms for visit-by-baseline and visit-by-treatment group.

LS mean estimates are weighted according to the observed proportion of each categorical covariate in the study data.

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 393 von 471

^[1] Number of subjects with analysable data for one or more time points.

^[2] Number of subjects with analysable data at the given time point.

^[3] Derived from LS means and associated SE.

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 7.37

Subgroup Analysis of Change from Baseline in Work Productivity and Activity Impairment Questionnaire (WPAI) at Week 52: Work Time Missed Due to Health (%) by Gender (Mixed Model Repeated Measures)

Gender: Female

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
Number of subjects in subgroup	38	42
n [1] n [2] LS Mean (SE) LS Mean Change (SE)	23 21 5.26 (3.008) -2.87 (3.008)	17 15 5.73 (3.641) -2.40 (3.641)
Mepolizumab 300 mg SC vs Placebo Difference (Mepo - Placebo) 95% CI p-value		0.47 (-9.28, 10.23) 0.922
Corrected Hedges g [3] 95% CI		0.03 (-0.63, 0.70)

Note: Analysis performed separately for each subgroup using mixed model repeated measures with covariates of baseline, baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose, region (EU vs. RoW), treatment and visit, plus interaction terms for visit-by-baseline and visit-by-treatment group.

LS mean estimates are weighted according to the observed proportion of each categorical covariate in the study data.

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 394 von 471

^[1] Number of subjects with analysable data for one or more time points.

^[2] Number of subjects with analysable data at the given time point.

^[3] Derived from LS means and associated SE.

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 7.37

Subgroup Analysis of Change from Baseline in Work Productivity and Activity Impairment Questionnaire (WPAI) at Week 52: Work Time Missed Due to Health (%) by Gender (Mixed Model Repeated Measures)

Gender: Male

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
Number of subjects in subgroup	30	26
n [1] n [2] LS Mean (SE) LS Mean Change (SE)	20 18 14.05 (5.847) 3.91 (5.847)	18 16 16.89 (6.231) 6.74 (6.231)
Mepolizumab 300 mg SC vs Placebo Difference (Mepo - Placebo) 95% CI p-value		2.84 (-14.69, 20.36) 0.744
Corrected Hedges g [3] 95% CI		0.11 (-0.56, 0.79)

Note: Analysis performed separately for each subgroup using mixed model repeated measures with covariates of baseline, baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose, region (EU vs. RoW), treatment and visit, plus interaction terms for visit-by-baseline and visit-by-treatment group.

LS mean estimates are weighted according to the observed proportion of each categorical covariate in the study data.

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 395 von 471

^[1] Number of subjects with analysable data for one or more time points.

^[2] Number of subjects with analysable data at the given time point.

^[3] Derived from LS means and associated SE.

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 7.38

Subgroup Analysis of Change from Baseline in Work Productivity and Activity Impairment Questionnaire (WPAI) at Week 52: Work Time Missed Due to Health (%) by Region (Mixed Model Repeated Measures)

Region: Europe

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
Number of subjects in subgroup	33	32
n [1] n [2] LS Mean (SE) LS Mean Change (SE)	18 17 12.04 (5.671) -2.89 (5.671)	17 15 15.33 (6.047) 0.40 (6.047)
Mepolizumab 300 mg SC vs Placebo Difference (Mepo - Placebo) 95% CI p-value		3.29 (-13.83, 20.40) 0.698
Corrected Hedges g [3] 95% CI		0.14 (-0.56, 0.83)

Note: Analysis performed separately for each subgroup using mixed model repeated measures with covariates of baseline, baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose, treatment and visit, plus interaction terms for visit-by-baseline and visit-by-treatment group.

LS mean estimates are weighted according to the observed proportion of each categorical covariate in the study data.

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 396 von 471

^[1] Number of subjects with analysable data for one or more time points.

^[2] Number of subjects with analysable data at the given time point.

^[3] Derived from LS means and associated SE.

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 7.38

Subgroup Analysis of Change from Baseline in Work Productivity and Activity Impairment Questionnaire (WPAI) at Week 52: Work Time Missed Due to Health (%) by Region (Mixed Model Repeated Measures)

Region: Rest of World

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
Number of subjects in subgroup	35	36
n [1] n [2] LS Mean (SE) LS Mean Change (SE)	25 22 3.96 (3.734) -0.34 (3.734)	18 16 6.04 (4.285) 1.75 (4.285)
Mepolizumab 300 mg SC vs Placebo Difference (Mepo - Placebo) 95% CI p-value		2.09 (-10.08, 14.25) 0.726
Corrected Hedges g [3] 95% CI		0.12 (-0.53, 0.76)

Note: Analysis performed separately for each subgroup using mixed model repeated measures with covariates of baseline, baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose, treatment and visit, plus interaction terms for visit-by-baseline and visit-by-treatment group.

LS mean estimates are weighted according to the observed proportion of each categorical covariate in the study data.

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 397 von 471

^[1] Number of subjects with analysable data for one or more time points.

^[2] Number of subjects with analysable data at the given time point.

^[3] Derived from LS means and associated SE.

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 7.39

Subgroup Analysis of Change from Baseline in Work Productivity and Activity Impairment Questionnaire (WPAI) at Week 52: Work Time Missed Due to Health (%) by Duration of Disease (Mixed Model Repeated Measures)

Duration of disease: <=4 years

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
Number of subjects in subgroup	32	34
n [1] n [2] LS Mean (SE) LS Mean Change (SE)	27 23 5.67 (2.153) 0.38 (2.153)	20 18 2.43 (2.368) -2.86 (2.368)
Mepolizumab 300 mg SC vs Placebo Difference (Mepo - Placebo) 95% CI p-value		-3.24 (-9.73, 3.24) 0.317
Corrected Hedges g [3] 95% CI		-0.31 (-0.93, 0.31)

Note: Analysis performed separately for each subgroup using mixed model repeated measures with covariates of baseline, baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose, region (EU vs. RoW), treatment and visit, plus interaction terms for visit-by-baseline and visit-by-treatment group.

LS mean estimates are weighted according to the observed proportion of each categorical covariate in the study data.

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 398 von 471

^[1] Number of subjects with analysable data for one or more time points.

^[2] Number of subjects with analysable data at the given time point.

^[3] Derived from LS means and associated SE.

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 7.39

Subgroup Analysis of Change from Baseline in Work Productivity and Activity Impairment Questionnaire (WPAI) at Week 52: Work Time Missed Due to Health (%) by Duration of Disease (Mixed Model Repeated Measures)

Duration of disease: >4 years

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
Number of subjects in subgroup	36	34
n [1] n [2] LS Mean (SE) LS Mean Change (SE)	16 16 11.17 (6.788) -3.58 (6.788)	15 13 20.56 (7.475) 5.81 (7.475)
Mepolizumab 300 mg SC vs Placebo Difference (Mepo - Placebo) 95% CI p-value		9.39 (-11.45, 30.23) 0.363
Corrected Hedges g [3] 95% CI		0.34 (-0.40, 1.07)

Note: Analysis performed separately for each subgroup using mixed model repeated measures with covariates of baseline, baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose, region (EU vs. RoW), treatment and visit, plus interaction terms for visit-by-baseline and visit-by-treatment group.

LS mean estimates are weighted according to the observed proportion of each categorical covariate in the study data.

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 399 von 471

^[1] Number of subjects with analysable data for one or more time points.

^[2] Number of subjects with analysable data at the given time point.

^[3] Derived from LS means and associated SE.

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 7.40

Subgroup Analysis of Change from Baseline in Work Productivity and Activity Impairment Questionnaire (WPAI) at Week 52: Work Time Missed Due to Health (%) by Baseline Blood Eosinophils (Mixed Model Repeated Measures)

Baseline blood eosinophils: <0.150 GI/L

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
Number of subjects in subgroup	28	29
n [1] n [2] LS Mean (SE) LS Mean Change (SE)	20 18 7.26 (5.011) -2.97 (5.011)	17 14 20.22 (5.629) 9.99 (5.629)
Mepolizumab 300 mg SC vs Placebo Difference (Mepo - Placebo) 95% CI p-value		12.96 (-2.49, 28.41) 0.097
Corrected Hedges g [3] 95% CI		0.60 (-0.12, 1.31)

Note: Analysis performed separately for each subgroup using mixed model repeated measures with covariates of baseline, baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose, region (EU vs. RoW), treatment and visit, plus interaction terms for visit-by-baseline and visit-by-treatment group.

LS mean estimates are weighted according to the observed proportion of each categorical covariate in the study data.

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 400 von 471

^[1] Number of subjects with analysable data for one or more time points.

^[2] Number of subjects with analysable data at the given time point.

^[3] Derived from LS means and associated SE.

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 7.40

Subgroup Analysis of Change from Baseline in Work Productivity and Activity Impairment Questionnaire (WPAI) at Week 52: Work Time Missed Due to Health (%) by Baseline Blood Eosinophils (Mixed Model Repeated Measures)

Baseline blood eosinophils: >=0.150 GI/L

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
Number of subjects in subgroup	40	39
n [1] n [2] LS Mean (SE) LS Mean Change (SE)	23 21 9.76 (3.528) 1.57 (3.528)	18 17 2.33 (4.002) -5.85 (4.002)
Mepolizumab 300 mg SC vs Placebo Difference (Mepo - Placebo) 95% CI p-value		-7.42 (-18.32, 3.48) 0.176
Corrected Hedges g [3] 95% CI		-0.45 (-1.09, 0.20)

Note: Analysis performed separately for each subgroup using mixed model repeated measures with covariates of baseline, baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose, region (EU vs. RoW), treatment and visit, plus interaction terms for visit-by-baseline and visit-by-treatment group.

LS mean estimates are weighted according to the observed proportion of each categorical covariate in the study data.

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 401 von 471

^[1] Number of subjects with analysable data for one or more time points.

^[2] Number of subjects with analysable data at the given time point.

^[3] Derived from LS means and associated SE.

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 7.43

Subgroup Analysis of Change from Baseline in Work Productivity and Activity Impairment Questionnaire (WPAI) at Week 52: Impairment While Working Due to Health (%) by Age (Mixed Model Repeated Measures)

Age: <50 Years

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
Number of subjects in subgroup	33	31
n [1] n [2] LS Mean (SE) LS Mean Change (SE)	23 19 21.42 (4.045) 0.81 (4.045)	15 14 15.08 (4.834) -5.52 (4.834)
Mepolizumab 300 mg SC vs Placebo Difference (Mepo - Placebo) 95% CI p-value		-6.33 (-19.27, 6.61) 0.324
Corrected Hedges g [3] 95% CI		-0.35 (-1.04, 0.35)

Note: Analysis performed separately for each subgroup using mixed model repeated measures with covariates of baseline, baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose, region (EU vs. RoW), treatment and visit, plus interaction terms for visit-by-baseline and visit-by-treatment group.

LS mean estimates are weighted according to the observed proportion of each categorical covariate in the study data.

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 402 von 471

^[1] Number of subjects with analysable data for one or more time points.

^[2] Number of subjects with analysable data at the given time point.

^[3] Derived from LS means and associated SE.

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 7.43

Subgroup Analysis of Change from Baseline in Work Productivity and Activity Impairment Questionnaire (WPAI) at Week 52: Impairment While Working Due to Health (%) by Age (Mixed Model Repeated Measures)

Age: >=50 Years

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
Number of subjects in subgroup	35	37
n [1] n [2] LS Mean (SE) LS Mean Change (SE)	15 12 17.00 (4.701) -2.91 (4.701)	16 12 22.68 (4.674) 2.77 (4.674)
Mepolizumab 300 mg SC vs Placebo Difference (Mepo - Placebo) 95% CI p-value		5.67 (-8.27, 19.62) 0.405
Corrected Hedges g [3] 95% CI		0.34 (-0.47, 1.14)

Note: Analysis performed separately for each subgroup using mixed model repeated measures with covariates of baseline, baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose, region (EU vs. RoW), treatment and visit, plus interaction terms for visit-by-baseline and visit-by-treatment group.

LS mean estimates are weighted according to the observed proportion of each categorical covariate in the study data.

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 403 von 471

^[1] Number of subjects with analysable data for one or more time points.

^[2] Number of subjects with analysable data at the given time point.

^[3] Derived from LS means and associated SE.

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 7.44

Subgroup Analysis of Change from Baseline in Work Productivity and Activity Impairment Questionnaire (WPAI) at Week 52: Impairment While Working Due to Health (%) by Gender (Mixed Model Repeated Measures)

Gender: Female

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
Number of subjects in subgroup	38	42
n [1] n [2] LS Mean (SE) LS Mean Change (SE)	21 17 18.38 (4.473) -6.49 (4.473)	14 13 19.87 (5.267) -5.00 (5.267)
Mepolizumab 300 mg SC vs Placebo Difference (Mepo - Placebo) 95% CI p-value		1.49 (-12.94, 15.92) 0.834
Corrected Hedges g [3] 95% CI		0.08 (-0.64, 0.80)

Note: Analysis performed separately for each subgroup using mixed model repeated measures with covariates of baseline, baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose, region (EU vs. RoW), treatment and visit, plus interaction terms for visit-by-baseline and visit-by-treatment group.

LS mean estimates are weighted according to the observed proportion of each categorical covariate in the study data.

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 404 von 471

^[1] Number of subjects with analysable data for one or more time points.

^[2] Number of subjects with analysable data at the given time point.

^[3] Derived from LS means and associated SE.

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 7.44

Subgroup Analysis of Change from Baseline in Work Productivity and Activity Impairment Questionnaire (WPAI) at Week 52: Impairment While Working Due to Health (%) by Gender (Mixed Model Repeated Measures)

Gender: Male

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
Number of subjects in subgroup	30	26
n [1] n [2] LS Mean (SE) LS Mean Change (SE)	17 14 21.44 (3.978) 5.51 (3.978)	17 13 15.11 (4.098) -0.82 (4.098)
Mepolizumab 300 mg SC vs Placebo Difference (Mepo - Placebo) 95% CI p-value		-6.33 (-18.13, 5.48) 0.281
Corrected Hedges g [3] 95% CI		-0.41 (-1.18, 0.35)

Note: Analysis performed separately for each subgroup using mixed model repeated measures with covariates of baseline, baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose, region (EU vs. RoW), treatment and visit, plus interaction terms for visit-by-baseline and visit-by-treatment group.

LS mean estimates are weighted according to the observed proportion of each categorical covariate in the study data.

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 405 von 471

^[1] Number of subjects with analysable data for one or more time points.

^[2] Number of subjects with analysable data at the given time point.

^[3] Derived from LS means and associated SE.

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 7.45

Subgroup Analysis of Change from Baseline in Work Productivity and Activity Impairment Questionnaire (WPAI) at Week 52: Impairment While Working Due to Health (%) by Region (Mixed Model Repeated Measures)

Region: Europe

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
Number of subjects in subgroup	33	32
n [1] n [2] LS Mean (SE) LS Mean Change (SE)	14 12 23.40 (6.772) 0.75 (6.772)	15 13 24.83 (6.374) 2.19 (6.374)
Mepolizumab 300 mg SC vs Placebo Difference (Mepo - Placebo) 95% CI p-value		1.44 (-18.88, 21.75) 0.885
Corrected Hedges g [3] 95% CI		0.06 (-0.72, 0.84)

Note: Analysis performed separately for each subgroup using mixed model repeated measures with covariates of baseline, baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose, treatment and visit, plus interaction terms for visit-by-baseline and visit-by-treatment group.

LS mean estimates are weighted according to the observed proportion of each categorical covariate in the study data.

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 406 von 471

^[1] Number of subjects with analysable data for one or more time points.

^[2] Number of subjects with analysable data at the given time point.

^[3] Derived from LS means and associated SE.

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 7.45

Subgroup Analysis of Change from Baseline in Work Productivity and Activity Impairment Questionnaire (WPAI) at Week 52: Impairment While Working Due to Health (%) by Region (Mixed Model Repeated Measures)

Region: Rest of World

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
Number of subjects in subgroup	35	36
n [1] n [2] LS Mean (SE) LS Mean Change (SE)	24 19 14.00 (2.828) -4.56 (2.828)	16 13 13.08 (3.460) -5.47 (3.460)
Mepolizumab 300 mg SC vs Placebo Difference (Mepo - Placebo) 95% CI p-value		-0.92 (-10.32, 8.49) 0.843
Corrected Hedges g [3] 95% CI		-0.07 (-0.78, 0.63)

Note: Analysis performed separately for each subgroup using mixed model repeated measures with covariates of baseline, baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose, treatment and visit, plus interaction terms for visit-by-baseline and visit-by-treatment group.

LS mean estimates are weighted according to the observed proportion of each categorical covariate in the study data.

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 407 von 471

^[1] Number of subjects with analysable data for one or more time points.

^[2] Number of subjects with analysable data at the given time point.

^[3] Derived from LS means and associated SE.

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 7.46

Subgroup Analysis of Change from Baseline in Work Productivity and Activity Impairment Questionnaire (WPAI) at Week 52: Impairment While Working Due to Health (%) by Duration

of Disease

(Mixed Model Repeated Measures)

Duration of disease: <=4 years

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
Number of subjects in subgroup	32	34
n [1] n [2] LS Mean (SE) LS Mean Change (SE)	25 20 20.35 (3.916) -0.05 (3.916)	19 16 19.25 (4.494) -1.15 (4.494)
Mepolizumab 300 mg SC vs Placebo Difference (Mepo - Placebo) 95% CI p-value		-1.10 (-13.48, 11.28) 0.857
Corrected Hedges g [3] 95% CI		-0.06 (-0.72, 0.60)

Note: Analysis performed separately for each subgroup using mixed model repeated measures with covariates of baseline, baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose, region (EU vs. RoW), treatment and visit, plus interaction terms for visit-by-baseline and visit-by-treatment group.

LS mean estimates are weighted according to the observed proportion of each categorical covariate in the study data.

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 408 von 471

^[1] Number of subjects with analysable data for one or more time points.

^[2] Number of subjects with analysable data at the given time point.

^[3] Derived from LS means and associated SE.

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 7.46

Subgroup Analysis of Change from Baseline in Work Productivity and Activity Impairment Questionnaire (WPAI) at Week 52: Impairment While Working Due to Health (%) by Duration

of Disease

(Mixed Model Repeated Measures)

Duration of disease: >4 years

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
Number of subjects in subgroup	36	34
n [1] n [2] LS Mean (SE) LS Mean Change (SE)	13 11 18.41 (5.534) -1.70 (5.534)	12 10 17.26 (5.718) -2.86 (5.718)
Mepolizumab 300 mg SC vs Placebo Difference (Mepo - Placebo) 95% CI p-value		-1.15 (-18.28, 15.97) 0.889
Corrected Hedges g [3] 95% CI		-0.06 (-0.92, 0.80)

Note: Analysis performed separately for each subgroup using mixed model repeated measures with covariates of baseline, baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose, region (EU vs. RoW), treatment and visit, plus interaction terms for visit-by-baseline and visit-by-treatment group.

LS mean estimates are weighted according to the observed proportion of each categorical covariate in the study data.

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 409 von 471

^[1] Number of subjects with analysable data for one or more time points.

^[2] Number of subjects with analysable data at the given time point.

^[3] Derived from LS means and associated SE.

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 7.47

Subgroup Analysis of Change from Baseline in Work Productivity and Activity Impairment Questionnaire (WPAI) at Week 52: Impairment While Working Due to Health (%) by Baseline Blood Eosinophils (Mixed Model Repeated Measures)

Baseline blood eosinophils: <0.150 GI/L

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
Number of subjects in subgroup	28	29
n [1] n [2] LS Mean (SE) LS Mean Change (SE)	18 14 21.22 (5.016) 2.10 (5.016)	16 12 26.83 (5.444) 7.70 (5.444)
Mepolizumab 300 mg SC vs Placebo Difference (Mepo - Placebo) 95% CI p-value		5.61 (-9.73, 20.94) 0.459
Corrected Hedges g [3] 95% CI		0.29 (-0.49, 1.06)

Note: Analysis performed separately for each subgroup using mixed model repeated measures with covariates of baseline, baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose, region (EU vs. RoW), treatment and visit, plus interaction terms for visit-by-baseline and visit-by-treatment group.

LS mean estimates are weighted according to the observed proportion of each categorical covariate in the study data.

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 410 von 471

^[1] Number of subjects with analysable data for one or more time points.

^[2] Number of subjects with analysable data at the given time point.

^[3] Derived from LS means and associated SE.

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 7.47

Subgroup Analysis of Change from Baseline in Work Productivity and Activity Impairment Questionnaire (WPAI) at Week 52: Impairment While Working Due to Health (%) by Baseline Blood Eosinophils (Mixed Model Repeated Measures)

Baseline blood eosinophils: >=0.150 GI/L

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
Number of subjects in subgroup	40	39
n [1] n [2] LS Mean (SE) LS Mean Change (SE)	20 17 18.35 (3.259) -3.00 (3.259)	15 14 10.96 (3.685) -10.39 (3.685)
Mepolizumab 300 mg SC vs Placebo Difference (Mepo - Placebo) 95% CI p-value		-7.40 (-17.64, 2.85) 0.150
Corrected Hedges g [3] 95% CI		-0.53 (-1.25, 0.19)

Note: Analysis performed separately for each subgroup using mixed model repeated measures with covariates of baseline, baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose, region (EU vs. RoW), treatment and visit, plus interaction terms for visit-by-baseline and visit-by-treatment group.

LS mean estimates are weighted according to the observed proportion of each categorical covariate in the study data.

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 411 von 471

^[1] Number of subjects with analysable data for one or more time points.

^[2] Number of subjects with analysable data at the given time point.

^[3] Derived from LS means and associated SE.

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 7.50

Subgroup Analysis of Change from Baseline in Work Productivity and Activity Impairment Questionnaire (WPAI) at Week 52: Overall Work Impairment Due to Health (%) by Age (Mixed Model Repeated Measures)

Age: <50 Years

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
Number of subjects in subgroup	33	31
n [1] n [2] LS Mean (SE) LS Mean Change (SE)	23 19 25.93 (4.920) 3.04 (4.920)	15 14 14.78 (5.829) -8.11 (5.829)
Mepolizumab 300 mg SC vs Placebo Difference (Mepo - Placebo) 95% CI p-value		-11.15 (-26.78, 4.48) 0.155
Corrected Hedges g [3] 95% CI		-0.50 (-1.20, 0.20)

Note: Analysis performed separately for each subgroup using mixed model repeated measures with covariates of baseline, baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose, region (EU vs. RoW), treatment and visit, plus interaction terms for visit-by-baseline and visit-by-treatment group.

LS mean estimates are weighted according to the observed proportion of each categorical covariate in the study data.

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 412 von 471

^[1] Number of subjects with analysable data for one or more time points.

^[2] Number of subjects with analysable data at the given time point.

^[3] Derived from LS means and associated SE.

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 7.50

Subgroup Analysis of Change from Baseline in Work Productivity and Activity Impairment Questionnaire (WPAI) at Week 52: Overall Work Impairment Due to Health (%) by Age (Mixed Model Repeated Measures)

Age: >=50 Years

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
Number of subjects in subgroup	35	37
n [1] n [2] LS Mean (SE) LS Mean Change (SE)	15 12 17.98 (5.374) -4.71 (5.374)	16 12 28.49 (5.392) 5.79 (5.392)
Mepolizumab 300 mg SC vs Placebo Difference (Mepo - Placebo) 95% CI p-value		10.51 (-5.51, 26.52) 0.186
Corrected Hedges g [3] 95% CI		0.54 (-0.27, 1.36)

Note: Analysis performed separately for each subgroup using mixed model repeated measures with covariates of baseline, baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose, region (EU vs. RoW), treatment and visit, plus interaction terms for visit-by-baseline and visit-by-treatment group.

LS mean estimates are weighted according to the observed proportion of each categorical covariate in the study data.

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 413 von 471

^[1] Number of subjects with analysable data for one or more time points.

^[2] Number of subjects with analysable data at the given time point.

^[3] Derived from LS means and associated SE.

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 7.51

Subgroup Analysis of Change from Baseline in Work Productivity and Activity Impairment Questionnaire (WPAI) at Week 52: Overall Work Impairment Due to Health (%) by Gender (Mixed Model Repeated Measures)

Gender: Female

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
Number of subjects in subgroup	38	42
n [1] n [2] LS Mean (SE) LS Mean Change (SE)	21 17 20.60 (4.768) -6.04 (4.768)	14 13 19.70 (5.600) -6.94 (5.600)
Mepolizumab 300 mg SC vs Placebo Difference (Mepo - Placebo) 95% CI p-value		-0.91 (-16.25, 14.44) 0.904
Corrected Hedges g [3] 95% CI		-0.04 (-0.77, 0.68)

Note: Analysis performed separately for each subgroup using mixed model repeated measures with covariates of baseline, baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose, region (EU vs. RoW), treatment and visit, plus interaction terms for visit-by-baseline and visit-by-treatment group.

LS mean estimates are weighted according to the observed proportion of each categorical covariate in the study data.

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 414 von 471

^[1] Number of subjects with analysable data for one or more time points.

^[2] Number of subjects with analysable data at the given time point.

^[3] Derived from LS means and associated SE.

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 7.51

Subgroup Analysis of Change from Baseline in Work Productivity and Activity Impairment Questionnaire (WPAI) at Week 52: Overall Work Impairment Due to Health (%) by Gender (Mixed Model Repeated Measures)

Gender: Male

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
Number of subjects in subgroup	30	26
n [1] n [2] LS Mean (SE) LS Mean Change (SE)	17 14 25.74 (5.484) 6.60 (5.484)	17 13 19.92 (5.778) 0.77 (5.778)
Mepolizumab 300 mg SC vs Placebo Difference (Mepo - Placebo) 95% CI p-value		-5.82 (-22.30, 10.66) 0.474
Corrected Hedges g [3] 95% CI		-0.27 (-1.03, 0.49)

Note: Analysis performed separately for each subgroup using mixed model repeated measures with covariates of baseline, baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose, region (EU vs. RoW), treatment and visit, plus interaction terms for visit-by-baseline and visit-by-treatment group.

LS mean estimates are weighted according to the observed proportion of each categorical covariate in the study data.

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 415 von 471

^[1] Number of subjects with analysable data for one or more time points.

^[2] Number of subjects with analysable data at the given time point.

^[3] Derived from LS means and associated SE.

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 7.52

Subgroup Analysis of Change from Baseline in Work Productivity and Activity Impairment Questionnaire (WPAI) at Week 52: Overall Work Impairment Due to Health (%) by Region (Mixed Model Repeated Measures)

Region: Europe

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
Number of subjects in subgroup	33	32
n [1] n [2] LS Mean (SE) LS Mean Change (SE)	14 12 31.57 (8.148) 6.25 (8.148)	15 13 25.20 (7.825) -0.11 (7.825)
Mepolizumab 300 mg SC vs Placebo Difference (Mepo - Placebo) 95% CI p-value		-6.36 (-31.45, 18.73) 0.606
Corrected Hedges g [3] 95% CI		-0.22 (-1.00, 0.57)

Note: Analysis performed separately for each subgroup using mixed model repeated measures with covariates of baseline, baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose, treatment and visit, plus interaction terms for visit-by-baseline and visit-by-treatment group.

LS mean estimates are weighted according to the observed proportion of each categorical covariate in the study data.

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 416 von 471

^[1] Number of subjects with analysable data for one or more time points.

^[2] Number of subjects with analysable data at the given time point.

^[3] Derived from LS means and associated SE.

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 7.52

Subgroup Analysis of Change from Baseline in Work Productivity and Activity Impairment Questionnaire (WPAI) at Week 52: Overall Work Impairment Due to Health (%) by Region (Mixed Model Repeated Measures)

Region: Rest of World

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
Number of subjects in subgroup	35	36
n [1] n [2] LS Mean (SE) LS Mean Change (SE)	24 19 15.51 (3.334) -5.44 (3.334)	16 13 15.74 (4.012) -5.21 (4.012)
Mepolizumab 300 mg SC vs Placebo Difference (Mepo - Placebo) 95% CI p-value		0.23 (-10.78, 11.24) 0.966
Corrected Hedges g [3] 95% CI		0.02 (-0.69, 0.72)

Note: Analysis performed separately for each subgroup using mixed model repeated measures with covariates of baseline, baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose, treatment and visit, plus interaction terms for visit-by-baseline and visit-by-treatment group.

LS mean estimates are weighted according to the observed proportion of each categorical covariate in the study data.

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 417 von 471

^[1] Number of subjects with analysable data for one or more time points.

^[2] Number of subjects with analysable data at the given time point.

^[3] Derived from LS means and associated SE.

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 7.53

Subgroup Analysis of Change from Baseline in Work Productivity and Activity Impairment Questionnaire (WPAI) at Week 52: Overall Work Impairment Due to Health (%) by Duration of Disease

(Mixed Model Repeated Measures)

Duration of disease: <=4 years

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
Number of subjects in subgroup	32	34
n [1] n [2] LS Mean (SE) LS Mean Change (SE)	25 20 22.05 (4.379) -1.49 (4.379)	19 16 22.07 (4.955) -1.48 (4.955)
Mepolizumab 300 mg SC vs Placebo Difference (Mepo - Placebo) 95% CI p-value		0.01 (-13.70, 13.73) 0.998
Corrected Hedges g [3] 95% CI		0.00 (-0.66, 0.66)

Note: Analysis performed separately for each subgroup using mixed model repeated measures with covariates of baseline, baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose, region (EU vs. RoW), treatment and visit, plus interaction terms for visit-by-baseline and visit-by-treatment group.

LS mean estimates are weighted according to the observed proportion of each categorical covariate in the study data.

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 418 von 471

^[1] Number of subjects with analysable data for one or more time points.

^[2] Number of subjects with analysable data at the given time point.

^[3] Derived from LS means and associated SE.

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 7.53

Subgroup Analysis of Change from Baseline in Work Productivity and Activity Impairment Questionnaire (WPAI) at Week 52: Overall Work Impairment Due to Health (%) by Duration of Disease

(Mixed Model Repeated Measures)

Duration of disease: >4 years

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)	
Number of subjects in subgroup	36	34	
n [1] n [2] LS Mean (SE) LS Mean Change (SE)	13 11 24.59 (6.763) 3.05 (6.763)	12 10 18.00 (7.123) -3.53 (7.123)	
Mepolizumab 300 mg SC vs Placebo Difference (Mepo - Placebo) 95% CI p-value		-6.59 (-27.56, 14.38) 0.521	
Corrected Hedges g [3] 95% CI		-0.28 (-1.14, 0.58)	

Note: Analysis performed separately for each subgroup using mixed model repeated measures with covariates of baseline, baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose, region (EU vs. RoW), treatment and visit, plus interaction terms for visit-by-baseline and visit-by-treatment group.

LS mean estimates are weighted according to the observed proportion of each categorical covariate in the study data.

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 419 von 471

^[1] Number of subjects with analysable data for one or more time points.

^[2] Number of subjects with analysable data at the given time point.

^[3] Derived from LS means and associated SE.

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 7.54

Subgroup Analysis of Change from Baseline in Work Productivity and Activity Impairment Questionnaire (WPAI) at Week 52: Overall Work Impairment Due to Health (%) by Baseline Blood Eosinophils (Mixed Model Repeated Measures)

Baseline blood eosinophils: <0.150 GI/L

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
Number of subjects in subgroup	28	29
n [1] n [2] LS Mean (SE) LS Mean Change (SE)	18 14 24.00 (5.721) 1.73 (5.721)	16 12 30.59 (6.223) 8.33 (6.223)
Mepolizumab 300 mg SC vs Placebo Difference (Mepo - Placebo) 95% CI p-value		6.59 (-10.86, 24.04) 0.444
Corrected Hedges g [3] 95% CI		0.30 (-0.48, 1.07)

Note: Analysis performed separately for each subgroup using mixed model repeated measures with covariates of baseline, baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose, region (EU vs. RoW), treatment and visit, plus interaction terms for visit-by-baseline and visit-by-treatment group.

LS mean estimates are weighted according to the observed proportion of each categorical covariate in the study data.

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 420 von 471

^[1] Number of subjects with analysable data for one or more time points.

^[2] Number of subjects with analysable data at the given time point.

^[3] Derived from LS means and associated SE.

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 7.54

Subgroup Analysis of Change from Baseline in Work Productivity and Activity Impairment Questionnaire (WPAI) at Week 52: Overall Work Impairment Due to Health (%) by Baseline Blood Eosinophils (Mixed Model Repeated Measures)

Baseline blood eosinophils: >=0.150 GI/L

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)	
Number of subjects in subgroup	40	39	
n [1] n [2] LS Mean (SE) LS Mean Change (SE)	20 17 21.48 (4.228) -1.80 (4.228)	15 14 11.59 (4.712) -11.69 (4.712)	
Mepolizumab 300 mg SC vs Placebo Difference (Mepo - Placebo) 95% CI p-value		-9.89 (-22.94, 3.16) 0.132	
Corrected Hedges g [3] 95% CI		-0.55 (-1.27, 0.17)	

Note: Analysis performed separately for each subgroup using mixed model repeated measures with covariates of baseline, baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose, region (EU vs. RoW), treatment and visit, plus interaction terms for visit-by-baseline and visit-by-treatment group.

LS mean estimates are weighted according to the observed proportion of each categorical covariate in the study data.

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 421 von 471

^[1] Number of subjects with analysable data for one or more time points.

^[2] Number of subjects with analysable data at the given time point.

^[3] Derived from LS means and associated SE.

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 7.57

Subgroup Analysis of Change from Baseline in Work Productivity and Activity Impairment Questionnaire (WPAI) at Week 52: Activity Impairment Due to Health (%) by Age (Mixed Model Repeated Measures)

Age: <50 Years

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
Number of subjects in subgroup	33	31
n [1] n [2] LS Mean (SE) LS Mean Change (SE)	33 28 29.69 (3.514) -9.24 (3.514)	31 29 31.73 (3.477) -7.20 (3.477)
Mepolizumab 300 mg SC vs Placebo Difference (Mepo - Placebo) 95% CI p-value		2.04 (-7.96, 12.03) 0.685
Corrected Hedges g [3] 95% CI		0.11 (-0.41, 0.63)

Note: Analysis performed separately for each subgroup using mixed model repeated measures with covariates of baseline, baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose, region (EU vs. RoW), treatment and visit, plus interaction terms for visit-by-baseline and visit-by-treatment group.

LS mean estimates are weighted according to the observed proportion of each categorical covariate in the study data.

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 422 von 471

^[1] Number of subjects with analysable data for one or more time points.

^[2] Number of subjects with analysable data at the given time point.

^[3] Derived from LS means and associated SE.

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 7.57

Subgroup Analysis of Change from Baseline in Work Productivity and Activity Impairment Questionnaire (WPAI) at Week 52: Activity Impairment Due to Health (%) by Age (Mixed Model Repeated Measures)

Age: >=50 Years

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
Number of subjects in subgroup	35	37
n [1] n [2] LS Mean (SE) LS Mean Change (SE)	34 28 31.20 (3.926) -4.99 (3.926)	37 36 38.91 (3.489) 2.72 (3.489)
Mepolizumab 300 mg SC vs Placebo Difference (Mepo - Placebo) 95% CI p-value		7.71 (-2.85, 18.27) 0.149
Corrected Hedges g [3] 95% CI		0.37 (-0.13, 0.86)

Note: Analysis performed separately for each subgroup using mixed model repeated measures with covariates of baseline, baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose, region (EU vs. RoW), treatment and visit, plus interaction terms for visit-by-baseline and visit-by-treatment group.

LS mean estimates are weighted according to the observed proportion of each categorical covariate in the study data.

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 423 von 471

^[1] Number of subjects with analysable data for one or more time points.

^[2] Number of subjects with analysable data at the given time point.

^[3] Derived from LS means and associated SE.

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 7.58

Subgroup Analysis of Change from Baseline in Work Productivity and Activity Impairment Questionnaire (WPAI) at Week 52: Activity Impairment Due to Health (%) by Gender (Mixed Model Repeated Measures)

Gender: Female

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
Number of subjects in subgroup	38	42
n [1] n [2] LS Mean (SE) LS Mean Change (SE)	38 29 30.53 (4.028) -12.46 (4.028)	42 41 38.97 (3.409) -4.02 (3.409)
Mepolizumab 300 mg SC vs Placebo Difference (Mepo - Placebo) 95% CI p-value		8.44 (-2.09, 18.98) 0.115
Corrected Hedges g [3] 95% CI		0.38 (-0.10, 0.86)

Note: Analysis performed separately for each subgroup using mixed model repeated measures with covariates of baseline, baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose, region (EU vs. RoW), treatment and visit, plus interaction terms for visit-by-baseline and visit-by-treatment group.

LS mean estimates are weighted according to the observed proportion of each categorical covariate in the study data.

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 424 von 471

^[1] Number of subjects with analysable data for one or more time points.

^[2] Number of subjects with analysable data at the given time point.

^[3] Derived from LS means and associated SE.

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 7.58

Subgroup Analysis of Change from Baseline in Work Productivity and Activity Impairment Questionnaire (WPAI) at Week 52: Activity Impairment Due to Health (%) by Gender (Mixed Model Repeated Measures)

Gender: Male

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
Number of subjects in subgroup	30	26
n [1] n [2] LS Mean (SE) LS Mean Change (SE)	29 27 27.12 (2.704) -2.50 (2.704)	26 24 32.73 (2.869) 3.12 (2.869)
Mepolizumab 300 mg SC vs Placebo Difference (Mepo - Placebo) 95% CI p-value		5.62 (-2.38, 13.62) 0.165
Corrected Hedges g [3] 95% CI		0.39 (-0.16, 0.95)

Note: Analysis performed separately for each subgroup using mixed model repeated measures with covariates of baseline, baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose, region (EU vs. RoW), treatment and visit, plus interaction terms for visit-by-baseline and visit-by-treatment group.

LS mean estimates are weighted according to the observed proportion of each categorical covariate in the study data.

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 425 von 471

^[1] Number of subjects with analysable data for one or more time points.

^[2] Number of subjects with analysable data at the given time point.

^[3] Derived from LS means and associated SE.

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 7.59

Subgroup Analysis of Change from Baseline in Work Productivity and Activity Impairment Questionnaire (WPAI) at Week 52: Activity Impairment Due to Health (%) by Region (Mixed Model Repeated Measures)

Region: Europe

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)		
Number of subjects in subgroup	33	32		
n [1] n [2] LS Mean (SE) LS Mean Change (SE)	32 29 35.60 (3.430) -5.32 (3.430)	32 31 41.95 (3.356) 1.03 (3.356)		
Mepolizumab 300 mg SC vs Placebo Difference (Mepo - Placebo) 95% CI p-value		6.35 (-3.49, 16.19) 0.201		
Corrected Hedges g [3] 95% CI		0.34 (-0.17, 0.85)		

Note: Analysis performed separately for each subgroup using mixed model repeated measures with covariates of baseline, baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose, treatment and visit, plus interaction terms for visit-by-baseline and visit-by-treatment group.

LS mean estimates are weighted according to the observed proportion of each categorical covariate in the study data.

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 426 von 471

^[1] Number of subjects with analysable data for one or more time points.

^[2] Number of subjects with analysable data at the given time point.

^[3] Derived from LS means and associated SE.

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 7.59

Subgroup Analysis of Change from Baseline in Work Productivity and Activity Impairment Questionnaire (WPAI) at Week 52: Activity Impairment Due to Health (%) by Region (Mixed Model Repeated Measures)

Region: Rest of World

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
Number of subjects in subgroup	35	36
n [1] n [2] LS Mean (SE) LS Mean Change (SE)	35 27 21.69 (3.836) -12.54 (3.836)	36 34 33.26 (3.397) -0.98 (3.397)
Mepolizumab 300 mg SC vs Placebo Difference (Mepo - Placebo) 95% CI p-value		11.57 (1.15, 21.98) 0.030
Corrected Hedges g [3] 95% CI		0.57 (0.06, 1.09)

Note: Analysis performed separately for each subgroup using mixed model repeated measures with covariates of baseline, baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose, treatment and visit, plus interaction terms for visit-by-baseline and visit-by-treatment group.

LS mean estimates are weighted according to the observed proportion of each categorical covariate in the study data.

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 427 von 471

^[1] Number of subjects with analysable data for one or more time points.

^[2] Number of subjects with analysable data at the given time point.

^[3] Derived from LS means and associated SE.

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 7.60

Subgroup Analysis of Change from Baseline in Work Productivity and Activity Impairment Questionnaire (WPAI) at Week 52: Activity Impairment Due to Health (%) by Duration of Disease (Mixed Model Repeated Measures)

Duration of disease: <=4 years

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)		
Number of subjects in subgroup	32	34		
n [1] n [2] LS Mean (SE) LS Mean Change (SE)	31 27 32.58 (4.085) -2.57 (4.085)	34 33 32.58 (3.703) -2.56 (3.703)		
Mepolizumab 300 mg SC vs Placebo Difference (Mepo - Placebo) 95% CI p-value		0.00 (-11.05, 11.06) >0.999		
Corrected Hedges g [3] 95% CI		0.00 (-0.51, 0.51)		

Note: Analysis performed separately for each subgroup using mixed model repeated measures with covariates of baseline, baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose, region (EU vs. RoW), treatment and visit, plus interaction terms for visit-by-baseline and visit-by-treatment group.

LS mean estimates are weighted according to the observed proportion of each categorical covariate in the study data.

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 428 von 471

^[1] Number of subjects with analysable data for one or more time points.

^[2] Number of subjects with analysable data at the given time point.

^[3] Derived from LS means and associated SE.

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 7.60

Subgroup Analysis of Change from Baseline in Work Productivity and Activity Impairment Questionnaire (WPAI) at Week 52: Activity Impairment Due to Health (%) by Duration of Disease (Mixed Model Repeated Measures)

Duration of disease: >4 years

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)
Number of subjects in subgroup	36	34
n [1] n [2] LS Mean (SE) LS Mean Change (SE)	36 29 28.51 (3.245) -11.19 (3.245)	34 32 39.62 (3.134) -0.08 (3.134)
Mepolizumab 300 mg SC vs Placebo Difference (Mepo - Placebo) 95% CI p-value		11.11 (2.05, 20.17) 0.017
Corrected Hedges g [3] 95% CI		0.62 (0.11, 1.14)

Note: Analysis performed separately for each subgroup using mixed model repeated measures with covariates of baseline, baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose, region (EU vs. RoW), treatment and visit, plus interaction terms for visit-by-baseline and visit-by-treatment group.

LS mean estimates are weighted according to the observed proportion of each categorical covariate in the study data.

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 429 von 471

^[1] Number of subjects with analysable data for one or more time points.

^[2] Number of subjects with analysable data at the given time point.

^[3] Derived from LS means and associated SE.

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 7.61

Subgroup Analysis of Change from Baseline in Work Productivity and Activity Impairment Questionnaire (WPAI) at Week 52: Activity Impairment Due to Health (%) by Baseline Blood Eosinophils

(Mixed Model Repeated Measures)

Baseline blood eosinophils: <0.150 GI/L

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)	
Number of subjects in subgroup	28	29	
n [1] n [2] LS Mean (SE) LS Mean Change (SE)	27 24 24.50 (4.252) -9.87 (4.252)	29 27 35.70 (3.982) 1.34 (3.982)	
Mepolizumab 300 mg SC vs Placebo Difference (Mepo - Placebo) 95% CI p-value		11.20 (-0.61, 23.01) 0.062	
Corrected Hedges g [3] 95% CI		0.53 (-0.03, 1.09)	

Note: Analysis performed separately for each subgroup using mixed model repeated measures with covariates of baseline, baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose, region (EU vs. RoW), treatment and visit, plus interaction terms for visit-by-baseline and visit-by-treatment group.

LS mean estimates are weighted according to the observed proportion of each categorical covariate in the study data.

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 430 von 471

^[1] Number of subjects with analysable data for one or more time points.

^[2] Number of subjects with analysable data at the given time point.

^[3] Derived from LS means and associated SE.

Population: Intent-to-Treat

Table 7.61

Subgroup Analysis of Change from Baseline in Work Productivity and Activity Impairment
Questionnaire (WPAI) at Week 52: Activity Impairment Due to Health (%)
by Baseline Blood Eosinophils
(Mixed Model Repeated Measures)

Baseline blood eosinophils: >=0.150 GI/L

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)		
Number of subjects in subgroup	40	39		
n [1] n [2] LS Mean (SE) LS Mean Change (SE)	40 32 34.73 (3.384) -5.00 (3.384)	39 38 36.01 (3.158) -3.72 (3.158)		
Mepolizumab 300 mg SC vs Placebo Difference (Mepo - Placebo) 95% CI p-value		1.28 (-8.04, 10.60) 0.784		
Corrected Hedges g [3] 95% CI		0.07 (-0.40, 0.54)		

Note: Analysis performed separately for each subgroup using mixed model repeated measures with covariates of baseline, baseline prednisolone/prednisone daily dose, region (EU vs. RoW), treatment and visit, plus interaction terms for visit-by-baseline and visit-by-treatment group.

LS mean estimates are weighted according to the observed proportion of each categorical covariate in the study data.

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 431 von 471

^[1] Number of subjects with analysable data for one or more time points.

^[2] Number of subjects with analysable data at the given time point.

^[3] Derived from LS means and associated SE.

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 1 of 1
Population: Safety

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepol 300 m (N=68			Odds Ratio xact 95% CI)		ative Risk act 95% CI) [1]	(Exact	Difference 5 95% CI) [1]	p-value [2]
All Subjects	64 (9	4%) 66	(97%)	2.06	(0.28,23.43)	1.03	(0.94,1.14)	0.03	(-0.05,0.12)	0.680
Subgroups Age (Years) <50 >=50		4%) 32/32 4%) 34/36			(0.29, Inf) (0.07, 14.53)	1.07	(0.94,1.26) (0.85,1.17)		(-0.05,0.21) (-0.14,0.14)	0.492 >0.999
Gender Male Female		7%) 24/26 2%) 42/42	,		(0.01,8.53) (0.66,Inf)				(-0.22,0.11) (-0.01,0.21)	0.592 0.103
Region Europe Rest of World		4%) 31/32 4%) 35/36	,		(0.10,121.74) (0.10,128.66)		' '		(-0.11,0.18) (-0.09,0.17)	>0.999 0.614
Baseline Blood Eosinophils <0.150 GI/L >=0.150 GI/I	26/28 (9				(0.10,131.53) (0.10,121.05)				(-0.12,0.20) (-0.09,0.15)	0.611 >0.999
Duration of Disease (Years) <=4 years >4 years		4%) 34/34 4%) 32/34			(0.31, Inf) (0.06, 13.71)		(0.95,1.27) (0.84,1.17)		(-0.05,0.21) (-0.15,0.13)	0.231 >0.999

Note: Information presented as number of subjects with event / number subjects in the subgroup. [1] Exact unconditional CI calculated by inverting two separate one-sided tests based on the score statistic.

[2] 2-sided Fisher's Exact p-value.

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 432 von 471

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 1 of 3 Population: Safety

Table 3.3 Summary and Analysis of Proportion of Subjects with On-Treatment Adverse Events Occurring in >=10% of Patients or in >=10 and >=1% of Patients

System Organ Class/Preferred Term		acebo =68)	300	polizumab) mg SC =68)	Od	ds Ratio ct 95% CI)		ative Risk ct 95% CI) [1]	_	Difference 5 95% CI) [1]	p-value [2]
Infections and infestations	53	(78%)	57	(84%)	1.47	(0.57,3.86)	1.08	(0.90,1.30)	0.06	(-0.08,0.20)	0.514
Nasopharyngitis Sinusitis Upper respiratory tract infection	11	(24%) (16%) (16%)	14	(18%) (21%) (21%)	0.70 1.34 1.34	(0.27,1.74) (0.51,3.58) (0.51,3.58)	0.75 1.27 1.27	(0.35,1.51) (0.61,2.90) (0.61,2.90)	0.04	(-0.20,0.08) (-0.09,0.18) (-0.09,0.18)	0.525 0.659 0.659
Bronchitis Influenza Respiratory tract infection	8	(13%) (12%) (12%)	7	(10%) (10%) (9%)	0.75 0.86 0.73	(0.22,2.44) (0.25,2.91) (0.20,2.55)	0.78 0.88 0.75	(0.28,2.04) (0.31,2.52) (0.25,2.07)	-0.01	(-0.15,0.09) (-0.13,0.10) (-0.14,0.08)	0.791 >0.999 0.779
Nervous system disorders	32	(47%)	38	(56%)	1.43	(0.69,2.96)	1.19	(0.85,1.68)	0.09	(-0.09,0.26)	0.391
Headache	12	(18%)	22	(32%)	2.23	(0.93,5.49)	1.83	(1.00,3.61)	0.15	(0.00,0.29)	0.074
General disorders and administration site conditions	28	(41%)	40	(59%)	2.04	(0.98,4.28)	1.43	(1.00,2.08)	0.18	(0.00,0.34)	0.059
Fatigue Injection site reaction		(15%) (10%)		(15%) (13%)	1.00 1.33	(0.34,2.90) (0.41,4.49)	1.00 1.29	(0.41,2.45) (0.49,3.52)		(-0.13,0.13) (-0.09,0.15)	>0.999 0.791
Pyrexia	8	(12%)	7	(10%)	0.86	(0.25,2.91)	0.88	(0.31,2.52)	-0.01	(-0.13,0.10)	>0.999

Note: Includes all SOC and PT which meet the given criteria in any treatment arm. If SOC meets the criteria but none of it's PT meets the criteria then only the SOC is displayed.

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 433 von 471

^[1] Exact unconditional CI calculated by inverting two separate one-sided tests based on the score statistic.

^{[2] 2-}sided Fisher's Exact p-value.

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 2 of 3 Population: Safety

Table 3.3 Summary and Analysis of Proportion of Subjects with On-Treatment Adverse Events Occurring in >=10% of Patients or in >=10 and >=1% of Patients

System Organ Class/Preferred Term	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)	Odds Ratio (Exact 95% CI)	Relative Risk (Exact 95% CI) [1]	Risk Difference (Exact 95% CI) [1]	p-value [2]
Musculoskeletal and connective tissue disorders	30 (44%)	38 (56%)	1.60 (0.77,3.34)	1.27 (0.90,1.83)	0.12 (-0.06,0.29)	0.230
Arthralgia Back pain Myalgia Neck pain	12 (18%) 6 (9%) 9 (13%) 2 (3%)	15 (22%) 9 (13%) 6 (9%) 8 (12%)	1.32 (0.52,3.40) 1.58 (0.47,5.72) 0.63 (0.17,2.15) 4.40 (0.82,43.71)	1.25 (0.61,2.69) 1.50 (0.55,4.35) 0.67 (0.23,1.81) 4.00 (0.97,33.39)	0.04 (-0.09,0.18) 0.04 (-0.07,0.16) -0.04 (-0.16,0.07) 0.09 (0.00,0.19)	0.668 0.585 0.585 0.096
Gastrointestinal disorders	31 (46%)	34 (50%)	1.19 (0.58,2.47)	1.10 (0.76,1.61)	0.04 (-0.13,0.21)	0.731
Nausea Diarrhoea Vomiting	13 (19%) 8 (12%) 4 (6%)	11 (16%) 12 (18%) 11 (16%)	0.82 (0.30,2.17) 1.61 (0.55,4.88) 3.09 (0.85,13.94)	0.85 (0.37,1.81) 1.50 (0.64,3.62) 2.75 (0.94,14.88)	-0.03 (-0.16,0.10) 0.06 (-0.06,0.19) 0.10 (0.00,0.22)	0.822 0.468 0.098
Respiratory, thoracic and mediastinal disorders	28 (41%)	35 (51%)	1.52 (0.73,3.16)	1.25 (0.86,1.86)	0.10 (-0.07,0.27)	0.302
Asthma Cough Oropharyngeal	11 (16%) 8 (12%) 5 (7%)	11 (16%) 5 (7%) 8 (12%)	1.00 (0.36,2.77) 0.60 (0.15,2.21) 1.68 (0.45,6.88)	1.00 (0.44,2.27) 0.63 (0.18,1.82) 1.60 (0.55,5.52)	0.00 (-0.13,0.13) -0.04 (-0.16,0.06) 0.04 (-0.06,0.16)	>0.999 0.561 0.561
pain Productive cough	7 (10%)	6 (9%)	0.84 (0.22,3.12)	0.86 (0.28,2.69)	-0.01 (-0.12,0.09)	>0.999

Note: Includes all SOC and PT which meet the given criteria in any treatment arm. If SOC meets the criteria but none of it's PT meets the criteria then only the SOC is displayed.

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 434 von 471

^[1] Exact unconditional CI calculated by inverting two separate one-sided tests based on the score statistic.

^{[2] 2-}sided Fisher's Exact p-value.

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 3 of 3 Population: Safety

Table 3.3 Summary and Analysis of Proportion of Subjects with On-Treatment Adverse Events Occurring in >=10% of Patients or in >=10 and >=1% of Patients

System Organ Class/Preferred Term	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)	Odds Ratio (Exact 95% CI)	Relative Risk (Exact 95% CI) [1]	Risk Difference (Exact 95% CI) [1]	p-value [2]
Skin and subcutaneous tissue disorders	13 (19%)	30 (44%)	3.34 (1.46,7.87)	2.31 (1.30,4.35)	0.25 (0.08,0.40)	0.003
Rash	6 (9%)	9 (13%)	1.58 (0.47,5.72)	1.50 (0.55,4.35)	0.04 (-0.07,0.16)	0.585
Injury, poisoning and procedural complications	10 (15%)	22 (32%)	2.77 (1.12,7.20)	2.20 (1.06,4.79)	0.18 (0.03,0.32)	0.025
Investigations	11 (16%)	15 (22%)	1.47 (0.57,3.86)	1.36 (0.66,3.24)	0.06 (-0.08,0.20)	0.514
Eye disorders	9 (13%)	16 (24%)	2.02 (0.76,5.62)	1.78 (0.85,4.09)	0.10 (-0.03,0.24)	0.183
Ear and labyrinth disorders	10 (15%)	13 (19%)	1.37 (0.51,3.80)	1.30 (0.61,3.24)	0.04 (-0.09,0.18)	0.648
Vascular disorders	2 (3%)	9 (13%)	5.03 (0.98,49.21)	4.50 (1.05,51.72)	0.10 (0.01,0.21)	0.055

Note: Includes all SOC and PT which meet the given criteria in any treatment arm. If SOC meets the criteria but none of it's PT meets the criteria then only the SOC is displayed.

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 435 von 471

^[1] Exact unconditional CI calculated by inverting two separate one-sided tests based on the score statistic.

^{[2] 2-}sided Fisher's Exact p-value.

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 1 of 4

Population: Safety

Table 3.4 Summary and Analysis of Proportion of Subjects with On-Treatment Adverse Events Occurring in >=10% of Patients or in >=10 and >=1% of Patients by Subgroup

System Organ Class: Skin and subcutaneous tissue disorders

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)	Odds Ratio (Exact 95% CI)	Relative Risk (Exact 95% CI) [1]	Risk Difference (Exact 95% CI) [1]	p-value [2]
Subgroups Age (Years) <50 >=50	8/32 (25%) 5/36 (14%)	19/32 (59%) 11/36 (31%)	4.38 (1.35,14.76) 2.73 (0.74,11.24)	2.38 (1.16,5.77) 2.20 (0.88,8.77)	0.34 (0.10,0.56) 0.17 (-0.03,0.36)	0.011 0.155
Gender Male Female	5/30 (17%) 8/38 (21%)	11/26 (42%) 19/42 (45%)	3.67 (0.93,15.88) 3.10 (1.05,9.60)	2.54 (1.04,9.48) 2.15 (1.05,5.29)	0.26 (0.01,0.49) 0.24 (0.02,0.44)	0.043 0.033
Region Europe Rest of World	7/33 (21%) 6/35 (17%)	13/32 (41%) 17/36 (47%)	2.54 (0.76,8.96) 4.32 (1.30,15.61)	1.92 (0.88,4.70) 2.75 (1.14,10.38)	0.19 (-0.04,0.41) 0.30 (0.07,0.50)	0.112 0.011
Baseline Blood Eosinophils <0.150 GI/L >=0.150 GI/L	5/28 (18%) 8/40 (20%)	14/29 (48%) 16/39 (41%)	4.29 (1.13,18.09) 2.78 (0.92,8.77)	2.70 (1.11,13.91) 2.05 (1.01,4.76)	0.30 (0.05,0.53) 0.21 (0.00,0.41)	0.024 0.053

Note: Includes all SOC and PT which meet the given criteria in any treatment arm and where Fisher's Exact p-value <0.05.

Note: Information presented as number of subjects with event / number subjects in the subgroup. [1] Exact unconditional CI calculated by inverting two separate one-sided tests based on the score statistic.

[2] 2-sided Fisher's Exact p-value.

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 436 von 471 Protocol: MEA115921 Page 2 of 4

Population: Safety

Table 3.4

Summary and Analysis of Proportion of Subjects with On-Treatment Adverse Events Occurring in >=10% of Patients or in >=10 and >=1% of Patients by Subgroup

System Organ Class: Skin and subcutaneous tissue disorders

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)	Odds Ratio (Exact 95% CI)	Relative Risk (Exact 95% CI) [1]	Risk Difference (Exact 95% CI) [1]	p-value [2]
Duration of Disease (Years) <=4 years >4 years	5/32 (16%)	17/34 (50%)	5.40 (1.50,21.75)	3.20 (1.31,13.89)	0.34 (0.10,0.55)	0.004
	8/36 (22%)	13/34 (38%)	2.17 (0.68,7.16)	1.72 (0.81,4.05)	0.16 (-0.06,0.38)	0.194

Note: Includes all SOC and PT which meet the given criteria in any treatment arm and where Fisher's Exact p-value <0.05.

Note: Information presented as number of subjects with event / number subjects in the subgroup. [1] Exact unconditional CI calculated by inverting two separate one-sided tests based on the score statistic.

[2] 2-sided Fisher's Exact p-value.

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 437 von 471 Protocol: MEA115921 Page 3 of 4

Population: Safety

Table 3.4 Summary and Analysis of Proportion of Subjects with On-Treatment Adverse Events Occurring in >=10% of Patients or in >=10 and >=1% of Patients by Subgroup

System Organ Class: Injury, poisoning and procedural complications

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)	Odds Ratio (Exact 95% CI)	Relative Risk (Exact 95% CI) [1]	Risk Difference (Exact 95% CI) [1]	p-value [2]
Subgroups Age (Years) <50 >=50	4/32 (13%) 6/36 (17%)	6/32 (19%) 16/36 (44%)	1.62 (0.34,8.64) 4.00 (1.20,14.45)	1.50 (0.45,5.97) 2.67 (1.14,9.47)	0.06 (-0.13,0.26) 0.28 (0.06,0.48)	0.732
Gender Male Female	3/30 (10%) 7/38 (18%)	8/26 (31%) 14/42 (33%)	4.00 (0.80,25.91) 2.21 (0.70,7.41)	3.08 (0.97,17.06) 1.81 (0.83,4.93)	0.21 (-0.01,0.43) 0.15 (-0.05,0.34)	0.090 0.203
Region Europe Rest of World	3/33 (9%) 7/35 (20%)	10/32 (31%) 12/36 (33%)	4.55 (0.99,28.06) 2.00 (0.60,6.97)	3.44 (1.08,15.34) 1.67 (0.73,4.11)	0.22 (0.02,0.42) 0.13 (-0.08,0.34)	0.033 0.285
Baseline Blood Eosinophils <0.150 GI/L >=0.150 GI/L	5/28 (18%) 5/40 (13%)	9/29 (31%) 13/39 (33%)	2.07 (0.51,9.13) 3.50 (1.00,13.95)	1.74 (0.65,5.56) 2.67 (1.05,13.36)	0.13 (-0.10,0.36) 0.21 (0.02,0.39)	0.358 0.034

Note: Includes all SOC and PT which meet the given criteria in any treatment arm and where Fisher's Exact p-value <0.05.

Note: Information presented as number of subjects with event / number subjects in the subgroup. [1] Exact unconditional CI calculated by inverting two separate one-sided tests based on the score statistic.

[2] 2-sided Fisher's Exact p-value.

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 438 von 471 Protocol: MEA115921 Page 4 of 4

Population: Safety

Table 3.4

Summary and Analysis of Proportion of Subjects with On-Treatment Adverse Events Occurring in >=10% of Patients or in >=10 and >=1% of Patients by Subgroup

System Organ Class: Injury, poisoning and procedural complications

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)	Odds Ratio (Exact 95% CI)	Relative Risk (Exact 95% CI) [1]	Risk Difference (Exact 95% CI) [1]	p-value [2]
Duration of Disease (Years) <=4 years >4 years	7/32 (22%) 3/36 (8%)	9/34 (26%) 13/34 (38%)	1.29 (0.36,4.74) 6.81 (1.56,40.54)	1.21 (0.48,3.11) 4.59 (1.44,35.18)	0.05 (-0.17,0.26) 0.30 (0.09,0.49)	0.777

Note: Includes all SOC and PT which meet the given criteria in any treatment arm and where Fisher's Exact p-value <0.05.

Note: Information presented as number of subjects with event / number subjects in the subgroup. [1] Exact unconditional CI calculated by inverting two separate one-sided tests based on the score statistic.

[2] 2-sided Fisher's Exact p-value.

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 439 von 471

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 1 of 1 Population: Safety

Table 3.8 Summary and Analysis of Proportion of Subjects with On-Treatment Non-Fatal Serious Adverse Events Overall and by Subgroup

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)	Odds Ratio (Exact 95% CI)	Relative Risk (Exact 95% CI) [1]	Risk Difference (Exact 95% CI) [1]	p-value [2]
All Subjects	18 (26%) 11 (16%)	0.54 (0.21,1.34)	0.61 (0.29,1.19)	-0.10 (-0.25,0.04)	0.209
Subgroups Age (Years) <50 >=50) 5/32 (16%)) 6/36 (17%)	0.80 (0.17,3.61) 0.40 (0.11,1.38)	0.83 (0.25,2.70) 0.50 (0.17,1.17)	-0.03 (-0.23,0.17) -0.17 (-0.37,0.04)	>0.999 0.173
Gender Male Female) 4/26 (15%)) 7/42 (17%)	0.60 (0.11,2.77) 0.49 (0.14,1.62)	0.66 (0.14,2.01) 0.58 (0.22,1.35)		0.517 0.284
Region Europe Rest of World) 4/32 (13%)) 7/36 (19%)	0.33 (0.07,1.35) 0.81 (0.22,2.98)	0.41 (0.07,1.13) 0.85 (0.31,2.25)	, ,	0.130 0.778
Baseline Blood Eosinophils <0.150 GI/L >=0.150 GI/I	7/28 (25%) 8/29 (28%)) 3/39 (8%)	1.14 (0.30,4.44) 0.22 (0.04,0.95)	1.10 (0.44,3.04) 0.28 (0.05,0.93)	0.03 (-0.22,0.26) -0.20 (-0.37,-0.03)	
Duration of Disease (Years) <=4 years >4 years) 2/34 (6%)) 9/34 (26%)	0.22 (0.02,1.34) 0.82 (0.25,2.62)	0.27 (0.03,1.08) 0.87 (0.35,1.88)	-0.16 (-0.35,0.02) -0.04 (-0.25,0.18)	0.079 0.794

Note: Information presented as number of subjects with event / number subjects in the subgroup. [1] Exact unconditional CI calculated by inverting two separate one-sided tests based on the score statistic.

[2] 2-sided Fisher's Exact p-value.

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 440 von 471 Protocol: MEA115921 Page 1 of 1 Population: Safety

Table 3.6 Summary and Analysis of Proportion of Subjects with On-Treatment Adverse Events Leading to Permanent Discontinuation of Study Treatment/Study Withdrawal Overall and by Subgroup

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)	Odds Ratio (Exact 95% CI)	Relative Risk (Exact 95% CI) [1]	Risk Difference (Exact 95% CI) [1]	p-value [2]
All Subjects	1 (1%)	2 (3%)	2.03 (0.10,121.54)	2.00 (0.18,54.34)	0.01 (-0.06,0.09)	>0.999
Subgroups Age (Years) <50 >=50	0/32 1/36 (3%)	1/32 (3%) 1/36 (3%)	<pre>Inf (0.05,Inf) 1.00 (0.01,80.71)</pre>	<pre>Inf (0.07,Inf) 1.00 (0.03,33.24)</pre>	0.03 (-0.08,0.17) 0.00 (-0.12,0.12)	>0.999 >0.999
Gender Male Female	0/30 1/38 (3%)	2/26 (8%) 0/42	Inf (0.34, Inf) 0.00 (0.00, 17.19)	Inf (0.44, Inf) 0.00 (0.00, 13.16)	0.08 (-0.05,0.25) -0.03 (-0.14,0.06)	0.211 0.475
Region Europe Rest of World	0/33 1/35 (3%)	1/32 (3%) 1/36 (3%)	<pre>Inf (0.05,Inf) 0.97 (0.01,78.47)</pre>	Inf (0.07, Inf) 0.97 (0.03, 32.32)	0.03 (-0.08,0.16) 0.00 (-0.12,0.12)	0.492 >0.999
Baseline Blood Eosinophils <0.150 GI/L >=0.150 GI/L	0/28 1/40 (3%)	1/29 (3%) 1/39 (3%)	<pre>Inf (0.05,Inf) 1.03 (0.01,82.60)</pre>	<pre>Inf (0.07,Inf) 1.03 (0.03,34.12)</pre>	0.03 (-0.09,0.19) 0.00 (-0.11,0.12)	>0.999 >0.999
Duration of Disease (Years) <=4 years >4 years	0/32 1/36 (3%)	2/34 (6%) 0/34	<pre>Inf (0.27,Inf) 0.00 (0.00,20.12)</pre>	<pre>Inf (0.36,Inf) 0.00 (0.00,15.36)</pre>	0.06 (-0.06,0.20) -0.03 (-0.15,0.08)	0.493 >0.999

Note: Information presented as number of subjects with event / number subjects in the subgroup. [1] Exact unconditional CI calculated by inverting two separate one-sided tests based on the score statistic.

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 441 von 471

^{[2] 2-}sided Fisher's Exact p-value.

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 1 of 6 Population: Safety

Table 3.14

Summary and Analysis of Proportion of Subjects with On-Treatment Serious Adverse Events and Adverse Events of Special Interest by Age

Age: <50 Years

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)	Odds Ratio (Exact 95% CI)	Relative Risk (Exact 95% CI) [7]	Risk Difference (Exact 95% CI) [7]	p-value [8]
Number of Subjects in Subgroup	32	32				
Risks						
Serious Adverse Events	6 (19%)	6 (19%)	1.00 (0.23,4.29)	1.00 (0.32,3.17)	0.00 (-0.20,0.20)	>0.999
Systemic Reactions[1]	0	2 (6%)	Inf (0.29, Inf)	Inf (0.38,Inf)	0.06 (-0.05,0.21)	0.492
Systemic Reactions (Hypersensitiv ity)[2]	0	2 (6%)	Inf (0.29,Inf)	Inf (0.38, Inf)	0.06 (-0.05,0.21)	0.492
Systemic Reactions (Non-Allergic) [2]	0	0				

Note: Only On-Treatment Adverse Events have been included in this table.

- [1] Systemic Reactions & Local Injection Site Reactions were defined by the Investigator.
- [2] Systemic Reactions (Non-Allergic) were defined based on preferred terms: Injection related reaction, Administration related reaction or Infusion related reaction. Systemic Reactions (Hypersensitivity) were defined based on preferred terms (all other terms).
- [3] Infections obtained via the Infections and infestations System Organ Class.
- [4] Neoplasms obtained via the Neoplasms System Organ Class.
- [5] Cardiac disorders obtained via the Cardiac disorders System Organ Class.
- [6] Identified by the Safety Review Team. [7] Score method, [8] 2-sided Fisher's Exact p-value.

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 442 von 471 Protocol: MEA115921 Page 2 of 6 Population: Safety

Table 3.14 Summary and Analysis of Proportion of Subjects with On-Treatment Serious Adverse Events and Adverse Events of Special Interest by Age

Age: <50 Years

			acebo =68)	300	olizumab mg SC 68)		Odds Ratio (act 95% CI)	_	lative Risk kact 95% CI) [7]	(Exact	oifference 95% CI) 7]	p-value [8]
	cal Injection te Reactions[1]	8	(25%)	 5	(16%)	0.56	(0.13,2.26)	0.63	(0.19,1.75)	-0.09	(-0.30,0.11)	0.536
An	aphylaxis	0		0								
Al	l Infections[3]	27	(84%)	28	(88%)	1.30	(0.25,7.24)	1.04	(0.83,1.33)	0.03	(-0.16,0.23)	>0.999
	Serious Infections	5	(16%)	1	(3%)	0.17	(0.00,1.74)	0.20	(0.01,1.33)	-0.13	(-0.30,0.03)	0.196
	Opportunistic Infections[6]	0		3	(9%)	Inf	(0.60,Inf)	Inf	(0.70,Inf)	0.09	(-0.02,0.26)	0.238
Ne	oplasms[4]	1	(3%)	0		0.00	(0.00,19.00)	0.00	(0.00,14.49)	-0.03	(-0.17,0.08)	>0.999
Ма	lignancies[6]	1	(3%)	0		0.00	(0.00,19.00)	0.00	(0.00,14.49)	-0.03	(-0.17,0.08)	>0.999
	rdiac sorders[5]	2	(6%)	2	(6%)	1.00	(0.07,14.63)	1.00	(0.07,14.75)	0.00	(-0.15,0.15)	>0.999

Note: Only On-Treatment Adverse Events have been included in this table.

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 443 von 471

^[1] Systemic Reactions & Local Injection Site Reactions were defined by the Investigator.

^[2] Systemic Reactions (Non-Allergic) were defined based on preferred terms: Injection related reaction, Administration related reaction or Infusion related reaction. Systemic Reactions (Hypersensitivity) were defined based on preferred terms (all other terms).

^[3] Infections obtained via the Infections and infestations System Organ Class.

^[4] Neoplasms obtained via the Neoplasms System Organ Class.

^[5] Cardiac disorders obtained via the Cardiac disorders System Organ Class.

^[6] Identified by the Safety Review Team. [7] Score method, [8] 2-sided Fisher's Exact p-value.

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 3 of 6

Population: Safety

Table 3.14

Summary and Analysis of Proportion of Subjects with On-Treatment Serious Adverse Events and Adverse Events of Special Interest by Age

Age: <50 Years

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)		Odds Ratio xact 95% CI)	_	lative Risk xact 95% CI) [7]	Risk Difference (Exact 95% CI) [7]	p-value [8]
Serious Cardiac Disorders	0	1 (3%)	Inf	(0.05,Inf)	Inf	(0.07,Inf)	0.03 (-0.08,0.17)	>0.999
Serious Cardiac, Vascular & Thromboembolic events[6]	0	1 (3%)	Inf	(0.05,Inf)	Inf	(0.07,Inf)	0.03 (-0.08,0.17)	>0.999
Serious Ischemic Events[6]	0	0						

Note: Only On-Treatment Adverse Events have been included in this table.

- [1] Systemic Reactions & Local Injection Site Reactions were defined by the Investigator.
- [2] Systemic Reactions (Non-Allergic) were defined based on preferred terms: Injection related reaction, Administration related reaction or Infusion related reaction. Systemic Reactions (Hypersensitivity) were defined based on preferred terms (all other terms).
- [3] Infections obtained via the Infections and infestations System Organ Class.
- [4] Neoplasms obtained via the Neoplasms System Organ Class.
- [5] Cardiac disorders obtained via the Cardiac disorders System Organ Class.
- [6] Identified by the Safety Review Team. [7] Score method, [8] 2-sided Fisher's Exact p-value.

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 444 von 471 Protocol: MEA115921 Page 4 of 6

Population: Safety

Table 3.14

Summary and Analysis of Proportion of Subjects with On-Treatment Serious Adverse Events and Adverse Events of Special Interest by Age

Age: >=50 Years

		icebo :68)	300	oolizumab) mg SC =68)	(Odds Ratio xact 95% CI)		lative Risk xact 95% CI) [7]	(Exact	Difference 5 95% CI) [7]	p-value [8]
Number of Subjects in Subgroup	36		36								
Risks											
Serious Adverse Events	12	(33%)	6	(17%)	0.40	(0.11,1.38)	0.50	(0.17,1.17)	-0.17	(-0.37,0.04)	0.173
Systemic Reactions[1]	1	(3%)	2	(6%)	2.06	(0.10,124.88)	2.00	(0.18,54.26)	0.03	(-0.10,0.16)	>0.999
Systemic Reactions (Hypersensitiv ity)[2]		(3%)	1	(3%)	1.00	(0.01,80.71)	1.00	(0.03,33.24)	0.00	(-0.12,0.12)	>0.999
Systemic Reactions (Non-Allergic) [2]	0		1	(3%)	Inf	(0.05,Inf)	Inf	(0.07,Inf)	0.03	(-0.08,0.15)	>0.999

Note: Only On-Treatment Adverse Events have been included in this table.

- [1] Systemic Reactions & Local Injection Site Reactions were defined by the Investigator.
- [2] Systemic Reactions (Non-Allergic) were defined based on preferred terms: Injection related reaction, Administration related reaction or Infusion related reaction. Systemic Reactions (Hypersensitivity) were defined based on preferred terms (all other terms).
- [3] Infections obtained via the Infections and infestations System Organ Class.
- [4] Neoplasms obtained via the Neoplasms System Organ Class.
- [5] Cardiac disorders obtained via the Cardiac disorders System Organ Class.
- [6] Identified by the Safety Review Team. [7] Score method, [8] 2-sided Fisher's Exact p-value.

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 445 von 471 Protocol: MEA115921 Page 5 of 6 Population: Safety

Table 3.14

Summary and Analysis of Proportion of Subjects with On-Treatment Serious Adverse Events and Adverse Events of Special Interest by Age

Age: >=50 Years

			acebo =68)	300	olizumab mg SC 68)		Odds Ratio act 95% CI)	_	ative Risk act 95% CI) [7]	(Exact	Difference 5 95% CI) [7]	p-value [8]
_	Local Injection Site Reactions[1]	1	(3%)	5	(14%)	5.65	(0.57,274.46)	5.00	(0.74,126.69)	0.11	(-0.03,0.27)	0.199
	Anaphylaxis	0		0								
	All Infections[3]	26	(72%)	29	(81%)	1.59	(0.46,5.68)	1.12	(0.84,1.52)	0.08	(-0.12,0.29)	0.580
	Serious Infections	5	(14%)	3	(8%)	0.56	(0.08,3.20)	0.60	(0.07,2.57)	-0.06	(-0.22,0.11)	0.710
	Opportunistic Infections[6]	2	(6%)	2	(6%)	1.00	(0.07,14.53)	1.00	(0.07,14.77)	0.00	(-0.14,0.14)	>0.999
	Neoplasms[4]	2	(6%)	1	(3%)	0.49	(0.01,9.83)	0.50	(0.02,5.43)	-0.03	(-0.16,0.10)	>0.999
	Malignancies[6]	1	(3%)	0		0.00	(0.00,19.00)	0.00	(0.00,14.52)	-0.03	(-0.15,0.08)	>0.999
	Cardiac Disorders[5]	4	(11%)	2	(6%)	0.47	(0.04,3.58)	0.50	(0.07,2.71)	-0.06	(-0.21,0.09)	0.674

Note: Only On-Treatment Adverse Events have been included in this table.

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 446 von 471

^[1] Systemic Reactions & Local Injection Site Reactions were defined by the Investigator.

^[2] Systemic Reactions (Non-Allergic) were defined based on preferred terms: Injection related reaction, Administration related reaction or Infusion related reaction. Systemic Reactions (Hypersensitivity) were defined based on preferred terms (all other terms).

^[3] Infections obtained via the Infections and infestations System Organ Class.

^[4] Neoplasms obtained via the Neoplasms System Organ Class.

^[5] Cardiac disorders obtained via the Cardiac disorders System Organ Class.

^[6] Identified by the Safety Review Team. [7] Score method, [8] 2-sided Fisher's Exact p-value.

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 6 of 6
Population: Safety

Table 3.14

Summary and Analysis of Proportion of Subjects with On-Treatment Serious Adverse Events and Adverse Events of Special Interest by Age

Age: >=50 Years

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)	Odds Ratio (Exact 95% CI)	Relative Risk (Exact 95% CI) [7]	Risk Difference (Exact 95% CI) [7]	p-value [8]
Serious Cardiac Disorders	2 (6%)	0	0.00 (0.00,3.45)	0.00 (0.00,2.65)	-0.06 (-0.19,0.05)	0.493
Serious Cardiac, Vascular & Thromboembolic events[6]	2 (6%)	1 (3%)	0.49 (0.01,9.83)	0.50 (0.02,5.43)	-0.03 (-0.16,0.10)	>0.999
Serious Ischemic Events[6]	2 (6%)	1 (3%)	0.49 (0.01,9.83)	0.50 (0.02,5.43)	-0.03 (-0.16,0.10)	>0.999

Note: Only On-Treatment Adverse Events have been included in this table.

- [1] Systemic Reactions & Local Injection Site Reactions were defined by the Investigator.
- [2] Systemic Reactions (Non-Allergic) were defined based on preferred terms: Injection related reaction, Administration related reaction or Infusion related reaction. Systemic Reactions (Hypersensitivity) were defined based on preferred terms (all other terms).
- [3] Infections obtained via the Infections and infestations System Organ Class.
- [4] Neoplasms obtained via the Neoplasms System Organ Class.
- [5] Cardiac disorders obtained via the Cardiac disorders System Organ Class.
- [6] Identified by the Safety Review Team. [7] Score method, [8] 2-sided Fisher's Exact p-value.

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 447 von 471

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 1 of 6

Population: Safety

Table 3.15

Summary and Analysis of Proportion of Subjects with On-Treatment Serious Adverse Events and Adverse Events of Special Interest by Gender

Gender: Male

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)	Odds Ratio (Exact 95% CI)	Relative Risk (Exact 95% CI) [7]	Risk Difference (Exact 95% CI) [7]	p-value [8]
Number of Subjects in Subgroup	30	26				
Risks						
Serious Adverse Events	7 (23%)	5 (19%)	0.78 (0.17,3.40)	0.82 (0.27,2.32)	-0.04 (-0.26,0.19)	0.755
Systemic Reactions[1]	0	2 (8%)	Inf (0.34,Inf)	Inf (0.44,Inf)	0.08 (-0.05,0.25)	0.211
Systemic Reactions (Hypersensitiv ity)[2]	0	1 (4%)	Inf (0.06, Inf)	Inf (0.08, Inf)	0.04 (-0.08,0.20)	0.464
Systemic Reactions (Non-Allergic) [2]	0	1 (4%)	Inf (0.06, Inf)	Inf (0.08, Inf)	0.04 (-0.08,0.20)	0.464

Note: Only On-Treatment Adverse Events have been included in this table.

- [1] Systemic Reactions & Local Injection Site Reactions were defined by the Investigator.
- [2] Systemic Reactions (Non-Allergic) were defined based on preferred terms: Injection related reaction, Administration related reaction or Infusion related reaction. Systemic Reactions (Hypersensitivity) were defined based on preferred terms (all other terms).
- [3] Infections obtained via the Infections and infestations System Organ Class.
- [4] Neoplasms obtained via the Neoplasms System Organ Class.
- [5] Cardiac disorders obtained via the Cardiac disorders System Organ Class.
- [6] Identified by the Safety Review Team. [7] Score method, [8] 2-sided Fisher's Exact p-value.

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 448 von 471 Protocol: MEA115921 Page 2 of 6

Population: Safety

Table 3.15 Summary and Analysis of Proportion of Subjects with On-Treatment Serious Adverse Events and Adverse Events of Special Interest by Gender

Gender: Male

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)	Odds Ratio (Exact 95% CI)	Relative Risk (Exact 95% CI) [7]	Risk Difference (Exact 95% CI) [7]	p-value [8]
Local Injection Site Reactions[1]	2 (7%)	2 (8%)	1.17 (0.08,17.19)	1.15 (0.08,16.95)	0.01 (-0.15,0.19)	>0.999
Anaphylaxis	0	0				
All Infections[3]	22 (73%)	20 (77%)	1.21 (0.30,5.03)	1.05 (0.75,1.49)	0.04 (-0.21,0.27)	>0.999
Serious Infections	2 (7%)	1 (4%)	0.56 (0.01,11.48)	0.58 (0.02,6.19)	-0.03 (-0.19,0.15)	>0.999
Opportunistic Infections[6]	1 (3%)	1 (4%)	1.16 (0.01,94.15)	1.15 (0.03,38.23)	0.01 (-0.15,0.17)	>0.999
Neoplasms[4]	2 (7%)	0	0.00 (0.00,3.98)	0.00 (0.00,3.02)	-0.07 (-0.22,0.07)	0.494
Malignancies[6]	2 (7%)	0	0.00 (0.00,3.98)	0.00 (0.00,3.02)	-0.07 (-0.22,0.07)	0.494
Cardiac Disorders[5]	2 (7%)	3 (12%)	1.83 (0.19,23.36)	1.73 (0.29,17.06)	0.05 (-0.12,0.25)	0.655

Note: Only On-Treatment Adverse Events have been included in this table.

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 449 von 471

^[1] Systemic Reactions & Local Injection Site Reactions were defined by the Investigator.

^[2] Systemic Reactions (Non-Allergic) were defined based on preferred terms: Injection related reaction, Administration related reaction or Infusion related reaction. Systemic Reactions (Hypersensitivity) were defined based on preferred terms (all other terms).

^[3] Infections obtained via the Infections and infestations System Organ Class.

^[4] Neoplasms obtained via the Neoplasms System Organ Class.

^[5] Cardiac disorders obtained via the Cardiac disorders System Organ Class.

^[6] Identified by the Safety Review Team. [7] Score method, [8] 2-sided Fisher's Exact p-value.

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 3 of 6

Population: Safety

Table 3.15

Summary and Analysis of Proportion of Subjects with On-Treatment Serious Adverse Events and Adverse Events of Special Interest by Gender

Gender: Male

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)		Odds Ratio xact 95% CI)		lative Risk xact 95% CI) [7]	Risk Difference (Exact 95% CI) [7]	p-value [8]
Serious Cardiac Disorders	0	1 (4%)	Inf	(0.06,Inf)	Inf	(0.08,Inf)	0.04 (-0.08,0.20)	0.464
Serious Cardiac, Vascular & Thromboembolic events[6]	0	1 (4%)	Inf	(0.06,Inf)	Inf	(0.08,Inf)	0.04 (-0.08,0.20)	0.464
Serious Ischemic Events[6]	0	0						

Note: Only On-Treatment Adverse Events have been included in this table.

- [1] Systemic Reactions & Local Injection Site Reactions were defined by the Investigator.
- [2] Systemic Reactions (Non-Allergic) were defined based on preferred terms: Injection related reaction, Administration related reaction or Infusion related reaction. Systemic Reactions (Hypersensitivity) were defined based on preferred terms (all other terms).
- [3] Infections obtained via the Infections and infestations System Organ Class.
- [4] Neoplasms obtained via the Neoplasms System Organ Class.
- [5] Cardiac disorders obtained via the Cardiac disorders System Organ Class.
- [6] Identified by the Safety Review Team. [7] Score method, [8] 2-sided Fisher's Exact p-value.

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 450 von 471

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 4 of 6

Population: Safety

Table 3.15

Deletine Diele Diele Difference

Summary and Analysis of Proportion of Subjects with On-Treatment Serious Adverse Events and Adverse Events of Special Interest by Gender

Gender: Female

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumak 300 mg SC (N=68)	Odds Ratio (Exact 95% CI)	Relative Risk (Exact 95% CI) [7]	Risk Difference (Exact 95% CI) [7]	p-value [8]
Number of Subjects in Subgroup	38	42				
Risks						
Serious Adverse Events	11 (29%) 7 (17%)	0.49 (0.14,1.62)	0.58 (0.22,1.35)	-0.12 (-0.31,0.07)	0.284
Systemic Reactions[1]	1 (3%)	2 (5%)	1.85 (0.09,112.05)	1.81 (0.17,49.11)	0.02 (-0.10,0.14)	>0.999
Systemic Reactions (Hypersensitiv ity)[2]	1 (3%)	2 (5%)	1.85 (0.09,112.05)	1.81 (0.17,49.11)	0.02 (-0.10,0.14)	>0.999
Systemic Reactions (Non-Allergic) [2]	0	0				

Note: Only On-Treatment Adverse Events have been included in this table.

Manal

- [1] Systemic Reactions & Local Injection Site Reactions were defined by the Investigator.
- [2] Systemic Reactions (Non-Allergic) were defined based on preferred terms: Injection related reaction, Administration related reaction or Infusion related reaction. Systemic Reactions (Hypersensitivity) were defined based on preferred terms (all other terms).
- [3] Infections obtained via the Infections and infestations System Organ Class.
- [4] Neoplasms obtained via the Neoplasms System Organ Class.
- [5] Cardiac disorders obtained via the Cardiac disorders System Organ Class.
- [6] Identified by the Safety Review Team. [7] Score method, [8] 2-sided Fisher's Exact p-value.

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 451 von 471

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 5 of 6 Population: Safety

Table 3.15

Summary and Analysis of Proportion of Subjects with On-Treatment Serious Adverse Events and Adverse Events of Special Interest by Gender

Gender: Female

		acebo =68)	300	olizumab mg SC 68)		Odds Ratio	_	ative Risk act 95% CI) [7]	(Exact	Difference 5 95% CI) [7]	p-value [8]
Local Injection Site Reactions[1]	7	(18%)	8	(19%)	1.04	(0.29, 3.81)	1.03	(0.38,2.90)	0.01	(-0.18,0.19)	>0.999
Anaphylaxis	0		0								
All Infections[3]	31	(82%)	37	(88%)	1.67	(0.41,7.34)	1.08	(0.88,1.37)	0.07	(-0.10,0.24)	0.535
Serious Infections	8	(21%)	3	(7%)	0.29	(0.05,1.35)	0.34	(0.06,1.12)	-0.14	(-0.31,0.02)	0.105
Opportunistic Infections[6]	1	(3%)	4	(10%)	3.89	(0.36,196.89)	3.62	(0.51,91.57)	0.07	(-0.06,0.21)	0.362
Neoplasms[4]	1	(3%)	1	(2%)	0.90	(0.01,72.73)	0.90	(0.03,30.11)	0.00	(-0.12,0.11)	>0.999
Malignancies[6]	0		0								
Cardiac Disorders[5]	4	(11%)	1	(2%)	0.21	(0.00,2.26)	0.23	(0.01,1.60)	-0.08	(-0.23,0.04)	0.185

Note: Only On-Treatment Adverse Events have been included in this table.

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 452 von 471

^[1] Systemic Reactions & Local Injection Site Reactions were defined by the Investigator.

^[2] Systemic Reactions (Non-Allergic) were defined based on preferred terms: Injection related reaction, Administration related reaction or Infusion related reaction. Systemic Reactions (Hypersensitivity) were defined based on preferred terms (all other terms).

^[3] Infections obtained via the Infections and infestations System Organ Class.

^[4] Neoplasms obtained via the Neoplasms System Organ Class.

^[5] Cardiac disorders obtained via the Cardiac disorders System Organ Class.

^[6] Identified by the Safety Review Team. [7] Score method, [8] 2-sided Fisher's Exact p-value.

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 6 of 6 Population: Safety

Table 3.15

Summary and Analysis of Proportion of Subjects with On-Treatment Serious Adverse Events and Adverse Events of Special Interest by Gender

Gender: Female

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)	Odds Ratio (Exact 95% CI)	Relative Risk (Exact 95% CI) [7]	Risk Difference (Exact 95% CI) [7]	p-value [8]
Serious Cardiac Disorders	2 (5%)	0	0.00 (0.00,3.12)	0.00 (0.00,2.40)	-0.05 (-0.18,0.04)	0.222
Serious Cardiac, Vascular & Thromboembolic events[6]	2 (5%)	1 (2%)	0.44 (0.01,8.85)	0.45 (0.02,4.93)	-0.03 (-0.16,0.09)	0.602
Serious Ischemic Events[6]	2 (5%)	1 (2%)	0.44 (0.01,8.85)	0.45 (0.02,4.93)	-0.03 (-0.16,0.09)	0.602

Note: Only On-Treatment Adverse Events have been included in this table.

- [1] Systemic Reactions & Local Injection Site Reactions were defined by the Investigator.
- [2] Systemic Reactions (Non-Allergic) were defined based on preferred terms: Injection related reaction, Administration related reaction or Infusion related reaction. Systemic Reactions (Hypersensitivity) were defined based on preferred terms (all other terms).
- [3] Infections obtained via the Infections and infestations System Organ Class.
- [4] Neoplasms obtained via the Neoplasms System Organ Class.
- [5] Cardiac disorders obtained via the Cardiac disorders System Organ Class.
- [6] Identified by the Safety Review Team. [7] Score method, [8] 2-sided Fisher's Exact p-value.

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 453 von 471

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 1 of 6

Population: Safety

Table 3.16

Summary and Analysis of Proportion of Subjects with On-Treatment Serious Adverse Events and Adverse Events of Special Interest by Region

Region: Europe

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)	Odds Ratio (Exact 95% CI)	Relative Risk (Exact 95% CI) [7]	Risk Difference (Exact 95% CI) [7]	p-value [8]
Number of Subjects in Subgroup	33	32				
Risks						
Serious Adverse Events	10 (30%)	4 (13%)	0.33 (0.07,1.35)	0.41 (0.07,1.13)	-0.18 (-0.38,0.03)	0.130
Systemic Reactions[1]	0	3 (9%)	Inf (0.62, Inf)	Inf (0.72, Inf)	0.09 (-0.03,0.25)	0.114
Systemic Reactions (Hypersensitiv ity)[2]	0	2 (6%)	Inf (0.30,Inf)	Inf (0.39,Inf)	0.06 (-0.05,0.21)	0.238
Systemic Reactions (Non-Allergic) [2]	0	1 (3%)	Inf (0.05,Inf)	Inf (0.07,Inf)	0.03 (-0.08,0.16)	0.492

Note: Only On-Treatment Adverse Events have been included in this table.

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 454 von 471

^[1] Systemic Reactions & Local Injection Site Reactions were defined by the Investigator.

^[2] Systemic Reactions (Non-Allergic) were defined based on preferred terms: Injection related reaction, Administration related reaction or Infusion related reaction. Systemic Reactions (Hypersensitivity) were defined based on preferred terms (all other terms).

^[3] Infections obtained via the Infections and infestations System Organ Class.

^[4] Neoplasms obtained via the Neoplasms System Organ Class.

^[5] Cardiac disorders obtained via the Cardiac disorders System Organ Class.

^[6] Identified by the Safety Review Team. [7] Score method, [8] 2-sided Fisher's Exact p-value.

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 2 of 6 Population: Safety

Table 3.16
Summary and Analysis of Proportion of Subjects with On-Treatment Serious Adverse Events and Adverse Events of Special Interest by Region

Region: Europe

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)	Odds Ratio (Exact 95% CI)	Relative Risk (Exact 95% CI) [7]	Risk Difference (Exact 95% CI) [7]	p-value [8]
Local Injection Site Reactions[1]	6 (18%)	5 (16%)	0.83 (0.18,3.74)	0.86 (0.26,2.79)	-0.03 (-0.22,0.18)	>0.999
Anaphylaxis	0	0				
All Infections[3]	27 (82%)	29 (91%)	2.15 (0.40,14.43)	1.11 (0.89,1.43)	0.09 (-0.09,0.27)	0.475
Serious Infections	7 (21%)	2 (6%)	0.25 (0.02,1.48)	0.29 (0.03,1.18)	-0.15 (-0.33,0.03)	0.149
Opportunistic Infections[6]	0	1 (3%)	Inf (0.05, Inf)	<pre>Inf (0.07,Inf)</pre>	0.03 (-0.08,0.16)	0.492
Neoplasms[4]	3 (9%)	0	0.00 (0.00,1.73)	0.00 (0.00,1.47)	-0.09 (-0.24,0.03)	0.238
Malignancies[6]	2 (6%)	0	0.00 (0.00,3.56)	0.00 (0.00,2.72)	-0.06 (-0.21,0.06)	0.492
Cardiac Disorders[5]	2 (6%)	0	0.00 (0.00,3.56)	0.00 (0.00,2.72)	-0.06 (-0.21,0.06)	0.492

Note: Only On-Treatment Adverse Events have been included in this table.

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 455 von 471

^[1] Systemic Reactions & Local Injection Site Reactions were defined by the Investigator.

^[2] Systemic Reactions (Non-Allergic) were defined based on preferred terms: Injection related reaction, Administration related reaction or Infusion related reaction. Systemic Reactions (Hypersensitivity) were defined based on preferred terms (all other terms).

^[3] Infections obtained via the Infections and infestations System Organ Class.

^[4] Neoplasms obtained via the Neoplasms System Organ Class.

^[5] Cardiac disorders obtained via the Cardiac disorders System Organ Class.

^[6] Identified by the Safety Review Team. [7] Score method, [8] 2-sided Fisher's Exact p-value.

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 3 of 6

Population: Safety

Table 3.16

Summary and Analysis of Proportion of Subjects with On-Treatment Serious Adverse Events and Adverse Events of Special Interest by Region

Region: Europe

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)	Odds Ratio (Exact 95% CI)	Relative Risk (Exact 95% CI) [7]	Risk Difference (Exact 95% CI) [7]	p-value [8]
Serious Cardiac Disorders	0	0				
Serious Cardiac, Vascular & Thromboembolic events[6]	0	1 (3%)	Inf (0.05,Inf)	Inf (0.07,Inf)	0.03 (-0.08,0.16)	0.492
Serious Ischemic Events[6]	0	1 (3%)	Inf (0.05,Inf)	Inf (0.07,Inf)	0.03 (-0.08,0.16)	0.492

Note: Only On-Treatment Adverse Events have been included in this table.

- [1] Systemic Reactions & Local Injection Site Reactions were defined by the Investigator.
- [2] Systemic Reactions (Non-Allergic) were defined based on preferred terms: Injection related reaction, Administration related reaction or Infusion related reaction. Systemic Reactions (Hypersensitivity) were defined based on preferred terms (all other terms).
- [3] Infections obtained via the Infections and infestations System Organ Class.
- [4] Neoplasms obtained via the Neoplasms System Organ Class.
- [5] Cardiac disorders obtained via the Cardiac disorders System Organ Class.
- [6] Identified by the Safety Review Team. [7] Score method, [8] 2-sided Fisher's Exact p-value.

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 456 von 471 Protocol: MEA115921 Page 4 of 6

Population: Safety

Table 3.16

Summary and Analysis of Proportion of Subjects with On-Treatment Serious Adverse Events and Adverse Events of Special Interest by Region

Region: Rest of World

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)	Odds Ratio (Exact 95% CI)	Relative Risk (Exact 95% CI) [7]	Risk Difference (Exact 95% CI) [7]	p-value [8]
Number of Subjects in Subgroup	35	36				
Risks						
Serious Adverse Events	8 (23%)	8 (22%)	0.96 (0.27,3.42)	0.97 (0.37,2.57)	-0.01 (-0.21,0.20)	>0.999
Systemic Reactions[1]	1 (3%)	1 (3%)	0.97 (0.01,78.47)	0.97 (0.03,32.32)	0.00 (-0.12,0.12)	>0.999
Systemic Reactions (Hypersensitiv ity)[2]	1 (3%)	1 (3%)	0.97 (0.01,78.47)	0.97 (0.03,32.32)	0.00 (-0.12,0.12)	>0.999
Systemic Reactions (Non-Allergic) [2]	0	0				

Note: Only On-Treatment Adverse Events have been included in this table.

- [1] Systemic Reactions & Local Injection Site Reactions were defined by the Investigator.
- [2] Systemic Reactions (Non-Allergic) were defined based on preferred terms: Injection related reaction, Administration related reaction or Infusion related reaction. Systemic Reactions (Hypersensitivity) were defined based on preferred terms (all other terms).
- [3] Infections obtained via the Infections and infestations System Organ Class.
- [4] Neoplasms obtained via the Neoplasms System Organ Class.
- [5] Cardiac disorders obtained via the Cardiac disorders System Organ Class.
- [6] Identified by the Safety Review Team. [7] Score method, [8] 2-sided Fisher's Exact p-value.

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 457 von 471 Protocol: MEA115921 Page 5 of 6

Population: Safety

Table 3.16 Summary and Analysis of Proportion of Subjects with On-Treatment Serious Adverse Events and Adverse Events of Special Interest by Region

Region: Rest of World

	Pla (N=	cebo 68)	300	oolizumab) mg SC =68)		Odds Ratio Kact 95% CI)	_	lative Risk act 95% CI) [7]	(Exact	Difference 595% CI) [7]	p-value [8]
Local Injection Site Reactions[1]	3	(9%)	5	(14%)	1.72	(0.30,11.94)	1.62	(0.38,14.12)	0.05	(-0.11,0.23)	0.710
Anaphylaxis	0		0								
All Infections[3]	26	(74%)	28	(78%)	1.21	(0.35,4.20)	1.05	(0.79,1.43)	0.03	(-0.17,0.24)	0.786
Serious Infections	3	(9%)	2	(6%)	0.63	(0.05,5.89)	0.65	(0.07,3.86)	-0.03	(-0.18,0.12)	0.674
Opportunistic Infections[6]	2	(6%)	4	(11%)	2.06	(0.27,24.06)	1.94	(0.36,14.49)	0.05	(-0.09,0.21)	0.674
Neoplasms[4]	0		1	(3%)	Inf	(0.05,Inf)	Inf	(0.07,Inf)	0.03	(-0.08,0.15)	>0.999
Malignancies[6]	0		0								
Cardiac Disorders[5]	4	(11%)	4	(11%)	0.97	(0.16,5.70)	0.97	(0.23,4.11)	0.00	(-0.17,0.16)	>0.999

Note: Only On-Treatment Adverse Events have been included in this table.

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 458 von 471

^[1] Systemic Reactions & Local Injection Site Reactions were defined by the Investigator.

^[2] Systemic Reactions (Non-Allergic) were defined based on preferred terms: Injection related reaction, Administration related reaction or Infusion related reaction. Systemic Reactions (Hypersensitivity) were defined based on preferred terms (all other terms).

^[3] Infections obtained via the Infections and infestations System Organ Class.

^[4] Neoplasms obtained via the Neoplasms System Organ Class.

^[5] Cardiac disorders obtained via the Cardiac disorders System Organ Class.

^[6] Identified by the Safety Review Team. [7] Score method, [8] 2-sided Fisher's Exact p-value.

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 6 of 6

Population: Safety

Table 3.16 Summary and Analysis of Proportion of Subjects with On-Treatment Serious Adverse Events and Adverse Events of Special Interest by Region

Region: Rest of World

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)	Odds Ratio (Exact 95% CI)	Relative Risk (Exact 95% CI) [7]	Risk Difference (Exact 95% CI) [7]	p-value [8]
Serious Cardiac Disorders	2 (6%)	1 (3%)	0.47 (0.01,9.55)	0.49 (0.02,5.27)	-0.03 (-0.17,0.09)	0.614
Serious Cardiac, Vascular & Thromboembolic events[6]	2 (6%)	1 (3%)	0.47 (0.01,9.55)	0.49 (0.02,5.27)	-0.03 (-0.17,0.09)	0.614
Serious Ischemic Events[6]	2 (6%)	0	0.00 (0.00,3.35)	0.00 (0.00,2.57)	-0.06 (-0.19,0.04)	0.239

Note: Only On-Treatment Adverse Events have been included in this table.

- [1] Systemic Reactions & Local Injection Site Reactions were defined by the Investigator.
- [2] Systemic Reactions (Non-Allergic) were defined based on preferred terms: Injection related reaction, Administration related reaction or Infusion related reaction. Systemic Reactions (Hypersensitivity) were defined based on preferred terms (all other terms).
- [3] Infections obtained via the Infections and infestations System Organ Class.
- [4] Neoplasms obtained via the Neoplasms System Organ Class.
- [5] Cardiac disorders obtained via the Cardiac disorders System Organ Class.
- [6] Identified by the Safety Review Team. [7] Score method, [8] 2-sided Fisher's Exact p-value.

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 459 von 471 Protocol: MEA115921 Page 1 of 6
Population: Safety

Table 3.17

Summary and Analysis of Proportion of Subjects with On-Treatment Serious Adverse Events and Adverse Events of Special Interest by Duration of Disease

Duration of Disease: <=4 years</pre>

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)	Odds Ratio (Exact 95% CI)	Relative Risk (Exact 95% CI) [7]	Risk Difference (Exact 95% CI) [7]	p-value [8]
Number of Subjects in Subgroup	32	34				
Risks						
Serious Adverse Events	7 (22%)	3 (9%)	0.35 (0.05,1.74)	0.40 (0.06,1.41)	-0.13 (-0.32,0.05)	0.180
Systemic Reactions[1]	1 (3%)	1 (3%)	0.94 (0.01,76.09)	0.94 (0.03,31.27)	0.00 (-0.14,0.13)	>0.999
Systemic Reactions (Hypersensitiv ity)[2]	1 (3%)	1 (3%)	0.94 (0.01,76.09)	0.94 (0.03,31.27)	0.00 (-0.14,0.13)	>0.999
Systemic Reactions (Non-Allergic) [2]	0	0				

Note: Only On-Treatment Adverse Events have been included in this table.

- [1] Systemic Reactions & Local Injection Site Reactions were defined by the Investigator.
- [2] Systemic Reactions (Non-Allergic) were defined based on preferred terms: Injection related reaction, Administration related reaction or Infusion related reaction. Systemic Reactions (Hypersensitivity) were defined based on preferred terms (all other terms).
- [3] Infections obtained via the Infections and infestations System Organ Class.
- [4] Neoplasms obtained via the Neoplasms System Organ Class.
- [5] Cardiac disorders obtained via the Cardiac disorders System Organ Class.
- [6] Identified by the Safety Review Team. [7] Score method, [8] 2-sided Fisher's Exact p-value.

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 460 von 471

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 2 of 6 Population: Safety

Table 3.17

Summary and Analysis of Proportion of Subjects with On-Treatment Serious Adverse Events and Adverse Events of Special Interest by Duration of Disease

Duration of Disease: <=4 years</pre>

		acebo =68)	300	olizumab mg SC :68)		Odds Ratio xact 95% CI)	_	lative Risk kact 95% CI) [7]	(Exact	Difference 5 95% CI) [7]	p-value [8]
Local Injection Site Reactions[1]	2	(6%)	6	(18%)	3.21	(0.51,34.56)	2.82	(0.64,31.28)	0.11	(-0.06,0.29)	0.260
Anaphylaxis	0		0								
All Infections[3]	24	(75%)	27	(79%)	1.29	(0.35,4.84)	1.06	(0.79,1.46)	0.04	(-0.17,0.25)	0.772
Serious Infections	2	(6%)	0		0.00	(0.00,3.24)	0.00	(0.00,2.49)	-0.06	(-0.21,0.05)	0.231
Opportunistic Infections[6]	0		2	(6%)	Inf	(0.27,Inf)	Inf	(0.36,Inf)	0.06	(-0.06,0.20)	0.493
Neoplasms[4]	3	(9%)	1	(3%)	0.29	(0.01,3.95)	0.31	(0.01,2.98)	-0.06	(-0.22,0.08)	0.348
Malignancies[6]	2	(6%)	0		0.00	(0.00,3.24)	0.00	(0.00,2.49)	-0.06	(-0.21,0.05)	0.231
Cardiac Disorders[5]	3	(9%)	4	(12%)	1.29	(0.20,9.54)	1.25	(0.28, 8.59)	0.02	(-0.15,0.20)	>0.999

Note: Only On-Treatment Adverse Events have been included in this table.

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 461 von 471

^[1] Systemic Reactions & Local Injection Site Reactions were defined by the Investigator.

^[2] Systemic Reactions (Non-Allergic) were defined based on preferred terms: Injection related reaction, Administration related reaction or Infusion related reaction. Systemic Reactions (Hypersensitivity) were defined based on preferred terms (all other terms).

^[3] Infections obtained via the Infections and infestations System Organ Class.

^[4] Neoplasms obtained via the Neoplasms System Organ Class.

^[5] Cardiac disorders obtained via the Cardiac disorders System Organ Class.

^[6] Identified by the Safety Review Team. [7] Score method, [8] 2-sided Fisher's Exact p-value.

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 3 of 6

Population: Safety

Table 3.17

Summary and Analysis of Proportion of Subjects with On-Treatment Serious Adverse Events and Adverse Events of Special Interest by Duration of Disease

Duration of Disease: <=4 years</pre>

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)	Odds Ratio (Exact 95% CI)	Relative Risk (Exact 95% CI) [7]	Risk Difference (Exact 95% CI) [7]	p-value [8]
Serious Cardiac Disorders	1 (3%)	1 (3%)	0.94 (0.01,76.09)	0.94 (0.03,31.27)	0.00 (-0.14,0.13)	>0.999
Serious Cardiac, Vascular & Thromboembolic events[6]	1 (3%)	1 (3%)	0.94 (0.01,76.09)	0.94 (0.03,31.27)	0.00 (-0.14,0.13)	>0.999
Serious Ischemic Events[6]	1 (3%)	0	0.00 (0.00,17.88)	0.00 (0.00,13.65)	-0.03 (-0.17,0.08)	0.485

Note: Only On-Treatment Adverse Events have been included in this table.

- [1] Systemic Reactions & Local Injection Site Reactions were defined by the Investigator.
- [2] Systemic Reactions (Non-Allergic) were defined based on preferred terms: Injection related reaction, Administration related reaction or Infusion related reaction. Systemic Reactions (Hypersensitivity) were defined based on preferred terms (all other terms).
- [3] Infections obtained via the Infections and infestations System Organ Class.
- [4] Neoplasms obtained via the Neoplasms System Organ Class.
- [5] Cardiac disorders obtained via the Cardiac disorders System Organ Class.
- [6] Identified by the Safety Review Team. [7] Score method, [8] 2-sided Fisher's Exact p-value.

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 462 von 471 Protocol: MEA115921 Page 4 of 6
Population: Safety

Table 3.17

Summary and Analysis of Proportion of Subjects with On-Treatment Serious Adverse Events and Adverse Events of Special Interest by Duration of Disease

Duration of Disease: >4 years

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)	Odds Ratio (Exact 95% CI)	Relative Risk (Exact 95% CI) [7]	Risk Difference (Exact 95% CI) [7]	p-value [8]
Number of Subjects in Subgroup	36	34				
Risks						
Serious Adverse Events	11 (31%)	9 (26%)	0.82 (0.25,2.62)	0.87 (0.35,1.88)	-0.04 (-0.25,0.18)	0.794
Systemic Reactions[1]	0	3 (9%)	Inf (0.63, Inf)	Inf (0.74,Inf)	0.09 (-0.02,0.24)	0.109
Systemic Reactions (Hypersensitiv ity)[2]	0	2 (6%)	Inf (0.31,Inf)	Inf (0.40,Inf)	0.06 (-0.05,0.20)	0.232
Systemic Reactions (Non-Allergic) [2]	0	1 (3%)	Inf (0.06, Inf)	Inf (0.07,Inf)	0.03 (-0.08,0.16)	0.486

Note: Only On-Treatment Adverse Events have been included in this table.

- [1] Systemic Reactions & Local Injection Site Reactions were defined by the Investigator.
- [2] Systemic Reactions (Non-Allergic) were defined based on preferred terms: Injection related reaction, Administration related reaction or Infusion related reaction. Systemic Reactions (Hypersensitivity) were defined based on preferred terms (all other terms).
- [3] Infections obtained via the Infections and infestations System Organ Class.
- [4] Neoplasms obtained via the Neoplasms System Organ Class.
- [5] Cardiac disorders obtained via the Cardiac disorders System Organ Class.
- [6] Identified by the Safety Review Team. [7] Score method, [8] 2-sided Fisher's Exact p-value.

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 463 von 471

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 5 of 6 Population: Safety

Table 3.17

Summary and Analysis of Proportion of Subjects with On-Treatment Serious Adverse Events and Adverse Events of Special Interest by Duration of Disease

Duration of Disease: >4 years

		acebo =68)	300	oolizumab) mg SC =68)		Odds Ratio kact 95% CI)	_	lative Risk kact 95% CI) [7]	(Exact	Difference 5 95% CI) [7]	p-value [8]
Local Injection Site Reactions[1]	7	(19%)	4	(12%)	0.55	(0.11,2.47)	0.61	(0.13,1.89)	-0.08	(-0.26,0.11)	0.515
Anaphylaxis	0		0								
All Infections[3]	29	(81%)	30	(88%)	1.81	(0.40,9.29)	1.10	(0.88,1.41)	0.08	(-0.11,0.26)	0.515
Serious Infections	8	(22%)	4	(12%)	0.47	(0.09,2.00)	0.53	(0.09,1.65)	-0.10	(-0.29,0.08)	0.345
Opportunistic Infections[6]	2	(6%)	3	(9%)	1.65	(0.17,20.77)	1.59	(0.27,15.73)	0.03	(-0.11,0.19)	0.669
Neoplasms[4]	0		0								
Malignancies[6]	0		0								
Cardiac Disorders[5]	3	(8%)	0		0.00	(0.00,1.78)	0.00	(0.00,1.52)	-0.08	(-0.22,0.03)	0.240

Note: Only On-Treatment Adverse Events have been included in this table.

- [1] Systemic Reactions & Local Injection Site Reactions were defined by the Investigator.
- [2] Systemic Reactions (Non-Allergic) were defined based on preferred terms: Injection related reaction, Administration related reaction or Infusion related reaction. Systemic Reactions (Hypersensitivity) were defined based on preferred terms (all other terms).
- [3] Infections obtained via the Infections and infestations System Organ Class.
- [4] Neoplasms obtained via the Neoplasms System Organ Class.
- [5] Cardiac disorders obtained via the Cardiac disorders System Organ Class.
- [6] Identified by the Safety Review Team. [7] Score method, [8] 2-sided Fisher's Exact p-value.

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 464 von 471 Protocol: MEA115921 Page 6 of 6 Population: Safety

Table 3.17

Summary and Analysis of Proportion of Subjects with On-Treatment Serious Adverse Events and Adverse Events of Special Interest by Duration of Disease

Duration of Disease: >4 years

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)	Odds Ratio (Exact 95% CI)	Relative Risk (Exact 95% CI) [7]	Risk Difference (Exact 95% CI) [7]	p-value [8]
Serious Cardiac Disorders	1 (3%)	0	0.00 (0.00,20.12)	0.00 (0.00,15.36)	-0.03 (-0.15,0.08)	>0.999
Serious Cardiac, Vascular & Thromboembolic events[6]	1 (3%)	1 (3%)	1.06 (0.01,85.60)	1.06 (0.03,35.18)	0.00 (-0.12,0.13)	>0.999
Serious Ischemic Events[6]	1 (3%)	1 (3%)	1.06 (0.01,85.60)	1.06 (0.03,35.18)	0.00 (-0.12,0.13)	>0.999

Note: Only On-Treatment Adverse Events have been included in this table.

- [1] Systemic Reactions & Local Injection Site Reactions were defined by the Investigator.
- [2] Systemic Reactions (Non-Allergic) were defined based on preferred terms: Injection related reaction, Administration related reaction or Infusion related reaction. Systemic Reactions (Hypersensitivity) were defined based on preferred terms (all other terms).
- [3] Infections obtained via the Infections and infestations System Organ Class.
- [4] Neoplasms obtained via the Neoplasms System Organ Class.
- [5] Cardiac disorders obtained via the Cardiac disorders System Organ Class.
- [6] Identified by the Safety Review Team. [7] Score method, [8] 2-sided Fisher's Exact p-value.

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 465 von 471 Protocol: MEA115921 Page 1 of 6

Population: Safety

Table 3.18

Summary and Analysis of Proportion of Subjects with On-Treatment Serious Adverse Events and Adverse Events of Special Interest by Baseline Blood Eosinophils

Baseline Blood Eosinophils: <0.150 GI/L

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)	Odds Ratio (Exact 95% CI)	Relative Risk (Exact 95% CI) [7]	Risk Difference (Exact 95% CI) [7]	p-value [8]
Number of Subjects in Subgroup	28	29				
Risks						
Serious Adverse Events	7 (25%)	9 (31%)	1.35 (0.36,5.14)	1.24 (0.50,3.16)	0.06 (-0.19,0.30)	0.770
Systemic Reactions[1]	0	2 (7%)	Inf (0.28,Inf)	Inf (0.37, Inf)	0.07 (-0.06,0.23)	0.491
Systemic Reactions (Hypersensitiv ity)[2]	0	2 (7%)	Inf (0.28, Inf)	Inf (0.37,Inf)	0.07 (-0.06,0.23)	0.491
Systemic Reactions (Non-Allergic) [2]	0	0				

Note: Only On-Treatment Adverse Events have been included in this table.

- [1] Systemic Reactions & Local Injection Site Reactions were defined by the Investigator.
- [2] Systemic Reactions (Non-Allergic) were defined based on preferred terms: Injection related reaction, Administration related reaction or Infusion related reaction. Systemic Reactions (Hypersensitivity) were defined based on preferred terms (all other terms).
- [3] Infections obtained via the Infections and infestations System Organ Class.
- [4] Neoplasms obtained via the Neoplasms System Organ Class.
- [5] Cardiac disorders obtained via the Cardiac disorders System Organ Class.
- [6] Identified by the Safety Review Team. [7] Score method, [8] 2-sided Fisher's Exact p-value.

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 466 von 471

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 2 of 6 Population: Safety

Table 3.18

Summary and Analysis of Proportion of Subjects with On-Treatment Serious Adverse Events and Adverse Events of Special Interest by Baseline Blood Eosinophils

Baseline Blood Eosinophils: <0.150 GI/L

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)	Odds Ratio (Exact 95% CI)	Relative Risk (Exact 95% CI) [7]	Risk Difference (Exact 95% CI) [7]	p-value [8]
Local Injection Site Reactions[1]	4 (14%)	5 (17%)	1.25 (0.24,7.09)	1.21 (0.31,4.76)	0.03 (-0.19,0.24)	>0.999
Anaphylaxis	0	0				
All Infections[3]	20 (71%)	22 (76%)	1.26 (0.33,4.89)	1.06 (0.75,1.51)	0.04 (-0.19,0.29)	0.770
Serious Infections	2 (7%)	4 (14%)	2.08 (0.27,24.61)	1.93 (0.36,14.33)	0.07 (-0.12,0.25)	0.670
Opportunistic Infections[6]	2 (7%)	2 (7%)	0.96 (0.07,14.21)	0.97 (0.07,14.21)	0.00 (-0.18,0.16)	>0.999
Neoplasms[4]	1 (4%)	1 (3%)	0.96 (0.01,78.46)	0.97 (0.03,32.03)	0.00 (-0.15,0.15)	>0.999
Malignancies[6]	1 (4%)	0	0.00 (0.00,18.34)	0.00 (0.00,13.97)	-0.04 (-0.19,0.09)	0.491
Cardiac Disorders[5]	1 (4%)	2 (7%)	2.00 (0.10,122.29)	1.93 (0.18,52.35)	0.03 (-0.12,0.19)	>0.999

Note: Only On-Treatment Adverse Events have been included in this table.

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 467 von 471

^[1] Systemic Reactions & Local Injection Site Reactions were defined by the Investigator.

^[2] Systemic Reactions (Non-Allergic) were defined based on preferred terms: Injection related reaction, Administration related reaction or Infusion related reaction. Systemic Reactions (Hypersensitivity) were defined based on preferred terms (all other terms).

^[3] Infections obtained via the Infections and infestations System Organ Class.

^[4] Neoplasms obtained via the Neoplasms System Organ Class.

^[5] Cardiac disorders obtained via the Cardiac disorders System Organ Class.

^[6] Identified by the Safety Review Team. [7] Score method, [8] 2-sided Fisher's Exact p-value.

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 3 of 6

Population: Safety

Table 3.18

Summary and Analysis of Proportion of Subjects with On-Treatment Serious Adverse Events and Adverse Events of Special Interest by Baseline Blood Eosinophils

Baseline Blood Eosinophils: <0.150 GI/L

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)	(Odds Ratio xact 95% CI)	_	lative Risk xact 95% CI) [7]	Risk Differ (Exact 95% [7]		p-value [8]
Serious Cardiac Disorders	0	1 (3%)	Inf	(0.05,Inf)	Inf	(0.07,Inf)	0.03 (-0.0	09,0.19)	>0.999
Serious Cardiac, Vascular & Thromboembolic events[6]	0	2 (7%)	Inf	(0.28,Inf)	Inf	(0.37,Inf)	0.07 (-0.0	06,0.23)	0.491
Serious Ischemic Events[6]	0	1 (3%)	Inf	(0.05,Inf)	Inf	(0.07,Inf)	0.03 (-0.0	9,0.19)	>0.999

Note: Only On-Treatment Adverse Events have been included in this table.

- [1] Systemic Reactions & Local Injection Site Reactions were defined by the Investigator.
- [2] Systemic Reactions (Non-Allergic) were defined based on preferred terms: Injection related reaction, Administration related reaction or Infusion related reaction. Systemic Reactions (Hypersensitivity) were defined based on preferred terms (all other terms).
- [3] Infections obtained via the Infections and infestations System Organ Class.
- [4] Neoplasms obtained via the Neoplasms System Organ Class.
- [5] Cardiac disorders obtained via the Cardiac disorders System Organ Class.
- [6] Identified by the Safety Review Team. [7] Score method, [8] 2-sided Fisher's Exact p-value.

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 468 von 471 Protocol: MEA115921 Page 4 of 6

Population: Safety

Table 3.18

Summary and Analysis of Proportion of Subjects with On-Treatment Serious Adverse Events and Adverse Events of Special Interest by Baseline Blood Eosinophils

Baseline Blood Eosinophils: >=0.150 GI/L

		acebo =68)	300	oolizumab) mg SC =68)		Odds Ratio kact 95% CI)		lative Risk xact 95% CI) [7]	(Exact	Difference t 95% CI) [7]	p-value [8]
Number of Subjects in Subgroup	40		39								
Risks											
Serious Adverse Events	11	(28%)	3	(8%)	0.22	(0.04,0.95)	0.28	(0.05,0.93)	-0.20	(-0.37,-0.03)	0.037
Systemic Reactions[1]	1	(3%)	2	(5%)	2.11	(0.10,127.51)	2.05	(0.19,55.66)	0.03	(-0.09,0.15)	0.615
Systemic Reactions (Hypersensitiv ity)[2]		(3%)	1	(3%)	1.03	(0.01,82.60)	1.03	(0.03,34.12)	0.00	(-0.11,0.12)	>0.999
Systemic Reactions (Non-Allergic) [2]	0		1	(3%)	Inf	(0.05,Inf)	Inf	(0.07,Inf)	0.03	(-0.07,0.14)	0.494

Note: Only On-Treatment Adverse Events have been included in this table.

- [1] Systemic Reactions & Local Injection Site Reactions were defined by the Investigator.
- [2] Systemic Reactions (Non-Allergic) were defined based on preferred terms: Injection related reaction, Administration related reaction or Infusion related reaction. Systemic Reactions (Hypersensitivity) were defined based on preferred terms (all other terms).
- [3] Infections obtained via the Infections and infestations System Organ Class.
- [4] Neoplasms obtained via the Neoplasms System Organ Class.
- [5] Cardiac disorders obtained via the Cardiac disorders System Organ Class.
- [6] Identified by the Safety Review Team. [7] Score method, [8] 2-sided Fisher's Exact p-value.

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 469 von 471 Protocol: MEA115921 Page 5 of 6 Population: Safety

Table 3.18

Summary and Analysis of Proportion of Subjects with On-Treatment Serious Adverse Events and Adverse Events of Special Interest by Baseline Blood Eosinophils

Baseline Blood Eosinophils: >=0.150 GI/L

		acebo =68)	300	olizumab mg SC :68)		Odds Ratio kact 95% CI)	_	lative Risk kact 95% CI) [7]	(Exact	Difference 5 95% CI) [7]	p-value [8]
Local Injection Site Reactions[1]	5	(13%)	5	(13%)	1.03	(0.22,4.91)	1.03	(0.30,3.54)	0.00	(-0.16,0.17)	>0.999
Anaphylaxis	0		0								
All Infections[3]	33	(83%)	35	(90%)	1.86	(0.42,9.40)	1.09	(0.90,1.36)	0.07	(-0.09,0.24)	0.518
Serious Infections	8	(20%)	0		0.00	(0.00,0.41)	0.00	(0.00,0.50)	-0.20	(-0.36,-0.08)	0.005
Opportunistic Infections[6]	0		3	(8%)	Inf	(0.61,Inf)	Inf	(0.71,Inf)	0.08	(-0.02,0.21)	0.116
Neoplasms[4]	2	(5%)	0		0.00	(0.00,3.54)	0.00	(0.00,2.72)	-0.05	(-0.17,0.04)	0.494
Malignancies[6]	1	(3%)	0		0.00	(0.00,19.49)	0.00	(0.00,14.91)	-0.03	(-0.13,0.07)	>0.999
Cardiac Disorders[5]	5	(13%)	2	(5%)	0.38	(0.03,2.53)	0.41	(0.05,2.04)	-0.07	(-0.22,0.07)	0.432

Note: Only On-Treatment Adverse Events have been included in this table.

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 470 von 471

^[1] Systemic Reactions & Local Injection Site Reactions were defined by the Investigator.

^[2] Systemic Reactions (Non-Allergic) were defined based on preferred terms: Injection related reaction, Administration related reaction or Infusion related reaction. Systemic Reactions (Hypersensitivity) were defined based on preferred terms (all other terms).

^[3] Infections obtained via the Infections and infestations System Organ Class.

^[4] Neoplasms obtained via the Neoplasms System Organ Class.

^[5] Cardiac disorders obtained via the Cardiac disorders System Organ Class.

^[6] Identified by the Safety Review Team. [7] Score method, [8] 2-sided Fisher's Exact p-value.

Protocol: MEA115921 Page 6 of 6 Population: Safety

Table 3.18

Summary and Analysis of Proportion of Subjects with On-Treatment Serious Adverse Events and Adverse Events of Special Interest by Baseline Blood Eosinophils

Baseline Blood Eosinophils: >=0.150 GI/L

	Placebo (N=68)	Mepolizumab 300 mg SC (N=68)	Odds Ratio (Exact 95% CI)	Relative Risk (Exact 95% CI) [7]	Risk Difference (Exact 95% CI) [7]	p-value [8]	
Serious Cardiac Disorders	2 (5%)	0	0.00 (0.00,3.54)	0.00 (0.00,2.72)	-0.05 (-0.17,0.04)	0.494	
Serious Cardiac, Vascular & Thromboembolic events[6]	2 (5%)	0	0.00 (0.00,3.54)	0.00 (0.00,2.72)	-0.05 (-0.17,0.04)	0.494	
Serious Ischemic Events[6]	2 (5%)	0	0.00 (0.00,3.54)	0.00 (0.00,2.72)	-0.05 (-0.17,0.04)	0.494	

Note: Only On-Treatment Adverse Events have been included in this table.

- [1] Systemic Reactions & Local Injection Site Reactions were defined by the Investigator.
- [2] Systemic Reactions (Non-Allergic) were defined based on preferred terms: Injection related reaction, Administration related reaction or Infusion related reaction. Systemic Reactions (Hypersensitivity) were defined based on preferred terms (all other terms).
- [3] Infections obtained via the Infections and infestations System Organ Class.
- [4] Neoplasms obtained via the Neoplasms System Organ Class.
- [5] Cardiac disorders obtained via the Cardiac disorders System Organ Class.
- [6] Identified by the Safety Review Team. [7] Score method, [8] 2-sided Fisher's Exact p-value.

Mepolizumab (Nucala) - EGPA Seite 471 von 471